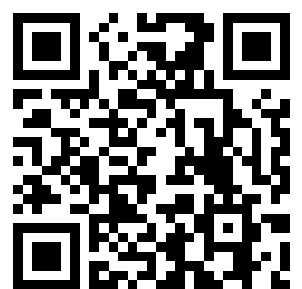

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



Stanford University Libraries

3 6105 117 791 223



BERMUDA

BLUE BOOK

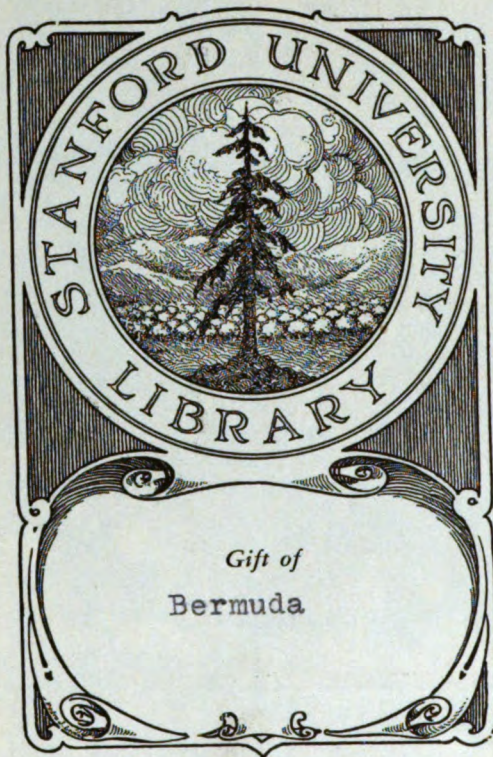
1946

354.7299

B517

f







BERMUDA

BLUE BOOK

STANFORD LIBRARY

1946

354.7299

B517

f

751688

PRINTED BY
THE HAMILTON PRESS CO.
BERMUDA
1946.

Y8A98LJ 08079AT2

COLONY OF BERMUDA.

1946.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE	5-42
STAMP DUTIES	43-46
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	47-55
COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	56-67
RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE, SHOWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS	68
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE	69-71
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	72-75
PUBLIC DEBT	76
MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES	77-81
PUBLIC WORKS	82-83
LEGISLATION — LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.	84-85
POLITICAL FRANCHISE	86
COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLY	87-91
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT	92-131
PENSIONS	132-139
FOREIGN CONSULS	140
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	141
MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS	142
EDUCATION	143
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, ETC.	144
CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	144
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS	145-146
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS	147-179
SHIPPING	180-189
AIR SERVICES	190-204
PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES	205
WAGES AND COST OF LIVING	206-207
GAOLS AND PRISONERS	208-211
CRIMINAL STATISTICS	211-213
HOSPITALS	214-216
MENTAL HOSPITAL	217-220
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES	221
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS	222
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS	223-224
SAVINGS BANK	225
GOVERNMENT HOUSE	226
RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, ROADS, CANALS, MOTOR TRANSPORT	227
POST, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE STATISTICS	228

SCHEDULE OF TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES
OF REVENUE, SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR
AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED, 1946.

TABLE OF DUTIES, ETC.,

PAYABLE AT THE TREASURY ON, FROM AND AFTER THE 1ST. JANUARY, 1946, TO
31ST. DECEMBER, 1946, INCLUSIVE.

TABLE OF SPECIFIC DUTIES.

WHEREAS it is expedient to enact a Customs Tariff, showing the duties in tabular form, to provide a revenue towards the support of the Government of these Islands:

Be it, therefore, enacted by the Governor, Legislative, Council and Assembly of the Bermudas or Somers Islands as follows:—

1. In this Act:—

- (1) The word "Empire" means the British Empire, the word "British" means of or appertaining to the British Empire, and the expression "British Empire", wherever so referred to, means the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, the Dominions, India, Burma, the territories administered by His Majesty's Governments in the Dominions under Mandate or otherwise, the British Colonies, the British Protectorates and protected States, and the Mandated Territories of Tanganyika, the Cameroons under British Mandate and Togoland under British Mandate.
- (2) the word "goods" means and includes all kinds of goods, wares, merchandise and live stock.
- (3) with respect to the liquors mentioned in part D of Class 2 of Schedule I to this Act,—
 - (a) the expression "proof gallon" means a gallon of proof spirit; and where duty is expressed to be payable upon any liquor by the proof gallon, that duty is payable upon the maximum number of proof gallons which the alcohol contained in the liquor when mixed with water is capable of forming;
 - (b) for the purposes of the preceding paragraph the expression "proof" means the strength of proof as ascertained by Syke's hydrometer, and the expression "proof spirit" means that mixture of alcohol and distilled water which at a temperature of 51° by Fahrenheit's thermometer weighs exactly twelve thirteenth parts of an equal measure of distilled water at the same temperature.

2. On goods imported into these Islands or taken out of bond from any bonding warehouse in these Islands there shall be levied, collected and paid such duties, if any, as are specified in Schedule I hereto.

3. On goods taken out of bond or otherwise exported or transhipped or shipped as ships' stores there shall be levied, collected and paid such duties, if any, as are specified in Schedule II hereto.

4. The goods enumerated in Schedule III hereto shall not be subject to refund or drawback of duty.

5. In every case where a percentage of surtax is shewn in Schedule I, a surtax or additional duty shall be payable, at the rate specified in each case, on the amount of duties otherwise payable under the headings "Specific" and/or "Ad valorem."

6. In every case where a percentage of super-surtax is shewn in Schedule I, a super-surtax or additional duty shall be payable, at the rate specified in each case, on the amount of duties otherwise payable under the headings "Specific" and/or "Ad valorem" and/or "Surtax".

7. The said import duties shall be paid by the importer or consignee of the goods to the Colonial Treasurer or other proper officer of the Revenue Department and the said export duties shall be paid at the time the export entry, or transshipment entry, as the case may be, is presented to the Colonial Treasurer or other proper officer of the Revenue Department, to the use of His Majesty, his heirs and successors, for and towards the support of the Government of these Islands to be applied to such objects as have been or shall be authorized by the Legislature of these Islands.

8. In every case in which a specific import duty is imposed according to a specified quantity the same shall be deemed to apply in the same proportion to any greater or less quantity.

9. This Act may be amended at any time during the present session.

10. This Act shall come into operation on the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and forty-six and shall continue in force until and throughout the last day of December, one thousand nine hundred and forty-six.

SCHEDULE I.**Import Duties.**

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.
Class 1. Living Animals.						
*1 Bulls	Each 4/-	—	—	Each 4/-	—	25%
*2 Calves	Each 4/-	—	—	Each 4/-	—	25%
*3 Cows	Each 4/-	—	—	Each 4/-	—	25%
*4 Dogs	Each 4/-	—	—	Each 4/-	—	25%
5 Donkeys	Each 4/-	—	—	Each 4/-	—	25%
*6 Heifers	Each 4/-	—	—	Each 4/-	—	25%
7 Horses	Each £1	—	—	Each £1	—	25%
8 Mules	Each £1	—	—	Each £1	—	25%
*9 Oxen	Each 4/-	—	—	Each 4/-	—	25%
10 Pigs (registered stock for breeding)	Each 4/-	—	—	Each 4/-	—	25%
11 Poultry (Except baby chicks)	Each 1/-	—	—	Each 1/-	—	25%
12 Sheep	Each 1/-	—	—	Each 1/-	—	25%

Goods marked (*) are not subject to refund or drawback of duty.

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.
Class 2. Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
A. Grain, Flour and Animal Feeds						
1. Bran	100 lbs. 3d.	—	—	—	10%	25%
2. Cassava Flour see Farina						
3. Corn	Bushel 56 lbs. 2d.	—	—	Bushel 56 lbs. 2d.	—	25%
4. Cornmeal	100 lbs. 3d.	—	—	100 lbs. 3d.	—	25%
5. Farina or Cassava Flour	lb. 3d.	—	—	lb. 3d.	—	25%
6. Feeds, Mixed (for horses, cattle, swine, poultry and rabbits)	100 lbs. 3d.	—	—	100 lbs. 3d.	—	25%
7. Flour from Wheat or Rye	98 lbs. 9d.	—	—	98 lbs. 9d.	2½%	—
8. Gluten Meal	100 lbs. 3d.	—	—	100 lbs. 3d.	—	25%
9. Hay	100 lbs. 3d.	—	—	100 lbs. 3d.	—	25%
10. Middlings, Pollard or Shorts	100 lbs. 3d.	—	—	—	10%	25%
11. Oats	Bushel 32 lbs. 1d.	—	—	Bushel 32 lbs. 1d.	—	25%

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surta ^x .	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surta ^x .
Class 2. Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
A. Grain, Flour and Animal Feeds —Continued.						
12. Oilmeal	100 lbs. 3d.	—	—	100 lbs. 3d.	—	25%
13. Pollard, Middlings or Shorts	100 lbs. 3d.	—	—	—	10%	25%
14. Shorts, Pollard or Middlings	100 lbs. 3d.	—	—	—	10%	25%
15. Straw	100 lbs. 3d.	—	—	100 lbs. 3d.	—	25%
16. Wheat	100 lbs. 3d.	—	—	—	10%	25%
B. Agricultural and Pastoral Products.						
1. Bananas	Bunch 10/-	—	—	Bunch 10/-	—	25%
(if allowed to be imported by the Board of Agriculture)						
2. Beans, String, Fresh, dur- ing April, May, June, July, August, September, Octo- ber, November, December..	lb. 2d.	—	—	lb. 2d.	—	25%
3. Beets, Fresh, during Jan. Feb., Mar., Apr., May and Dec.	lb. 2d.	—	—	lb. 2d.	—	25%
4. Broccoli, fresh, during Jan. Feb., Mar., Apr., May and Dec.	lb. 2d.	—	—	lb. 2d.	—	25%
5. Bulbs, of the Lilium Longi- florum type, except those imported under Certificate of the Director of Agricul- ture	1000, £10	—	—	1000, £10	—	25%

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.	Specific	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.
Class 2. Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
B. Agricultural and Pastoral Products.—Continued.						
6. Butter	lb. 2d.	—	—	lb. 3½d.	—	—
7. Cabbage, fresh, during Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June and Dec.	100 lbs. 6/-	—	—	100 lbs. 6/-	—	25%
8. Carrots, fresh, (if allowed to be imported by Board of Agriculture)	lb. 2d.	—	—	lb. 2d.	—	25%
9. Cauliflower, during Jan., Feb., Mar., April and May.	lb. 2d.	—	—	lb. 2d.	—	25%
10. Celery, fresh, other than seedlings, during March, Apr., May and June	doz. plants 2/6	—	—	doz. Plants 2/6	—	25%
11. Citrus Fruit	Free	—	—	—	5%	25%
12. Cream, Fresh	Quart 6d.	—	—	Quart 6d.	—	25%
13. Cream, Canned or Dried ...	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
14. Cucumbers, fresh, during May, June and July	Doz. 2/6	—	—	Doz. 2/6	—	25%
15. Eggs, during Jan., Feb., Mar., April and May	Doz. 10d.	—	—	Doz. 11d.	—	—
16. Eggs, during June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. and Dec.	Doz. 8d.	—	—	Doz. 9d.	—	—
17. Fruit, Dried ...	—	10%	—	—	11%	—
18. Fruit, Fresh, except citrus fruit of foreign origin, bananas and watermelons	Free	—	—	Free	—	—

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.
Class 2. Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
B. Agricultural and Pastoral Products.—Continued.						
19. Fruit, canned or bottled	—	15%	—	—	15%	25%
20. Lettuce, fresh during Jan. Feb., Mar., Apr. and Dec.	Doz. 2/6	—	—	Doz. 2/6	—	25%
21. Margarine	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
22. Milk, Fresh	Quart 6d.	—	—	Quart 6d.	—	25%
23. Milk, Canned or Dried	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
24. Onions, fresh, during Mar., Apr., May, June and July ..	Bushel 56 lbs. 2/-	—	—	Bushel 56 lbs. 2/-	—	25%
25. Peas, fresh, during Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June and December	lb. 2d.	—	—	lb. 2d.	—	25%
26. Potatoes, Irish (other than certified seed potatoes) the whole year	Bushel 60 lbs. 4/-	—	—	Bushel 60 lbs. 4/-	—	25%
27. Potatoes, sweet (other than certified seed Potatoes) the whole year	100 lbs. 8/-	—	—	100 lbs. 8/-	—	25%
28. Potatoes, certified as seed by the Director of Agricul- ture, on production of a bond satisfactory to the Colonial Treasurer that they will be used for seed purposes only	Free	—	—	Free	—	—

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Adva- lorem	Surtax.
Class 2. Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
B. Agricultural and Pastoral Products.—Continued.						
29. Pumpkins, during June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. and Dec.	lb. 1d.	—	—	lb. 1d.	—	25%
30. Rice	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
31. Spinach, fresh, during Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr. and Dec.	lb. 2d.	—	—	lb. 2d.	—	25%
32. Sugar, white, refined ..	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
Sugar, other than white, refined	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
33. Tea	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
34. Tomatoes, fresh	lb. 2d	—	—	lb. 2d.	—	25%
35. Turnips, fresh during Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May and Dec.	lb. 1d	—	—	lb. 1d.	—	25%
36. Vegetables, canned or bottled	—	15%	—	—	15%	25%
37. Vegetables, frosted	—	25%	—	—	27½%	—
38. Watermelons	Each 1/-	—	—	Each 1/-	—	25%
C. Fish and Meats.						
1. Bacon	—	15%	—	lb. ½d.	15%	—
2. Beef, fresh	lb. 1d.	—	—	lb. 1d.	—	25%
3. Beef and Veal, pickled	—	10%	—	—	11%	—
4. Fish, fresh	lb. 3d.	—	—	lb. 3½d.	—	—
5. Fish, canned	—	10%	—	—	11%	—

SCHEDULE I—Continued.**Import Duties.—Continued.**

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.
Class 2. Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
C. Fish and Meats.—Continued.						
6. Fish, salted, smoked or pickled (not canned or bottled)	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
7. Hams, including shoulders.....	—	15%	—	lb. ½d.	15%	—
8. Lard	—	10%	—	—	11%	—
9. Meat, canned or bottled	—	15%	—	—	15%	25%
10. Mutton	lb. 1d.	—	—	lb. 1d.	—	25%
11. Pork, fresh	—	20%	—	—	20%	25%
12. Pork, pickled	—	10%	—	—	11%	—
13. Shoulders, see Ham	—	15%	—	lb. ½d.	15%	—

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.				GENERAL TARIFF.			
	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax	Super Surtax.	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax	Super Surtax.
D. Liquors.*								
1. Alcohol	Proof gal. 45/-	—	—	—	Proof gal. 45/-	—	2½%	—
2. Arrack	Proof gal. 45/-	—	—	—	Proof gal. 45/-	—	2½%	—
3. Brandy	Proof gal. 85/-	—	—	—	Proof gal. 85/-	—	2½%	—
4. Cider (see under Malt Liquor)								
5. Cordials	Proof gal. 85/-	—	—	—	Proof gal. 85/-	—	2½%	—
6. Gin	Proof gal. 45/-	—	—	—	Proof gal. 45/-	—	2½%	—
7. Malt Liquor, Cider & Perry	H'ghd. 54 gal. 108/-	—	—	—	H'ghd. 54 gals. 108/-	—	2½%	—
8. Malt Liquor, Cider & Perry in con- tainers commonly called quart containers	Doz. qts. 8/-	—	—	—	Doz. qts. 8/-	—	2½%	—
9. Peppermint Water	Proof gal. 45/-	—	—	—	Proof gal. 45/-	—	2½%	—
10. Perry (see under malt liquor)								
11. Rum	Proof gal. 36/-	—	—	—	Proof gal. 36/-	—	2½%	—
12. Shrub	Proof gal. 45/-	—	—	—	Proof gal. 45/-	—	2½%	—
13. Whisky	Proof gal. 72/-	—	—	—	Proof gal. 72/-	—	2½%	—
14. Wine	—	33½%	22½%	50%	—	33½%	25%	50%
15. Other Potable Spirits	Proof gal. 85/-	—	—	—	Proof gal. 85/-	—	2½%	—
E. Tobaccos.								
1. Cigars, at option of importer	1000, £1 or lb. 2/-	10%	22½%	—	1000, £1 or lb. 2/-	10%	25%	—
2. Cigarettes	lb. 3/-	10%	22½% and the 1000 3/9	12/6 the 1000.	lb. 3/-	10%	25% and the 1000 3/9	12/6 the 1000.
3. Cigarettes, made in the Em- pire entirely of Tobacco grown within the Empire	lb. 2/-	10%	22½% and the 1000 3/9	12/6 the 1000.	—	—	—	—

* Where liquors upon which duty is payable by the proof gallon are mixed with colouring, sweetening or other matter in solution tending to conceal the actual strength of proof, then (in lieu of a test for obscuration) an addition of 5% shall be made to the apparent strength of proof as shown by the hydrometer.

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.
Class 2. Food, Drink and Tobacco.						
E. Tobaccos.						
4. Snuff	lb. 9d.	10%	—	lb. 9d.	10%	25%
*5 Tobacco, unmanufactured, unstemmed	lb. 6d.	—	22½%	lb. 6d.	—	25%
6. Tobacco, manufactured in the Empire entirely of tobacco grown within the Empire	lb. 1/-	10%	22½%	—	—	—
7. Tobacco, other than Cigars and Cigarettes	lb. 1/6d.	10%	22½%	lb. 1/6d.	10%	25%
F. Miscellaneous						
Food and Drink.						
1. Provisions, Wines, Spirits, Malt Liquors, Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes, as specified in section 36 (3) and (4) of The Revenue Act, 1898	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
Class 3. Miscellaneous.						
1. Agricultural implements of the following kinds, viz:— ploughs, harrows, cultiva- tors, farm-tractors, fertili- zer distributors, potato planters, potato diggers, seeders, manuring forks, ensilage cutters	Free	—	—	Free	—	—

Goods marked (*) are not subject to refund or drawback of duty.

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax
Class 3. Miscellaneous. —Continued.						
2. (a) Aircraft and accessories thereto	Free	—	—	—	10%	25%
(b) Aircraft fuel and aircraft lubricants intended for use in aircraft employed in regular commercial service to and from these Islands or in aircraft em- ployed in international experimental flights	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
(c) Aircraft placed at the disposal of the Bermuda Government for the dur- ation of the war for the training of pilots, and all equipment and supplies necessary in connection therewith.	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
3. Apparatus and mechanical plant, including material for repairs thereto, im- ported by the owners of ships regularly trading to these Islands for the pur- pose of facilitating the handling of cargo and pas- sengers	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
4. Articles imported in connec- tion with the construction of the Air Base at Darrell's Island and/or for the main- tenance of the Air Base.	Free	—	—	Free	—	—

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.	Specific	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
5. Artificial limbs and eyes and instruments manufactured for the purpose of providing better hearing for persons afflicted with deafness	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
6. (a) Baggage consisting of the wearing apparel and personal effects of a passenger, including articles for the personal use of such passenger, brought with such passenger for his personal use whilst travelling, but exclusive of goods intended for sale and goods not the property of such passenger; provided that duty shall not be charged on any spirits, wines, tobacco, cigars or cigarettes brought by a passenger as part of his baggage, and not intended for sale, not exceeding one quart of spirits, one quart of wine, one pound of tobacco, one hundred cigars and one hundred cigarettes	Free	—	—	Free	—	—

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
(b) Bona fide baggage entering these Islands within ninety days before or after the arrival of passengers, at the discretion of the Colonial Treasurer, or entering these Islands at any time before or after the arrival of passengers, if the Governor-in-Council is satisfied that there is good reason for a remission of duty	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
(c) Wearing apparel, personal effects and bona fide baggage belonging to a member of the Bermuda Flying School, entering these Islands during his period of training, at the discretion of the Colonial Treasurer	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
7. Bells, for churches or schools	Free	—	—	Free	10%	25%
8. Bicycles	Each 5/-	—	—	Each 5/-	—	25%
9. Books excepting those for accounting purposes	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
10. Books and forms in blank for use in connection with freight and passenger business of Steamship Lines and Air Lines trading regularly to this Colony...	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
11. Bootees, See "Boots"						

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
12. Boots, bootees, shoes, over- shoes, slippers and sandals of all descriptions made wholly or partially of rub- ber, balata or gutta percha (except when the outer part of the uppers, apart from stitchings, fastenings or ornaments is made en- tirely of leather or leather and elastic)	—	10%	—	Pair 1/-	10%	—
13. Box material and corrugated cartons to be used for the exportation of produce grown in these Islands	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
14. Bullion	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
15. Canning Plant and equip- ment, empty cans, labels and other things imported by the Board of Agricul- ture for the operation or maintenance of the Col- onial Canning Plant	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
16. Carriages	Each £2	—	—	Each £2	—	25%
17. Cartridges for pistols or revolvers, except blank cartridges	100, 3/-	—	—	100, 3/-	—	25%
18. Cedar goods, goods made wholly or partially of Juniperis Bermudiensis or any goods which in the opinion of the Colonial						

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
Treasurer could be sold as an imitation thereof, except goods which in the opinion of the Colonial Treasurer cannot be made commercially locally	—	100%	—	—	100%	25%
*19. (a) Cinematograph Films (excluding undeveloped films)	100 ft. 1/-	—	—	100 ft. 3/-	—	25%
(b) Cinematograph Films certified by the Board of Education to be of an educational character and not intended for commercial exhibition ...	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
20. Clothing and/or material to be made into clothing for distribution through organizations approved by the Colonial Treasurer to personnel of His Majesty's Forces or to personnel of allied Forces or to British or allied merchant seamen.	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
21. Coal, from Great Britain	Free	—	—	—	—	—
*22. Coal, other than from Great Britain	Ton 4/-	—	—	Ton 4/-	—	25%
23. Coin	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
24. Cooperage stock, consisting of staves, heads, hoops and lining strips	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
25. Costumes and theatrical apparatus, on satisfactory bond to the Colonial Treasurer that such goods will be exported within six months	Free	—	—	Free	—	—

Goods marked (*) are not subject to refund or drawback of duty.

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
26. Cylinders in which carbonic acid or other gas is imported	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
27. Electrical Appliances,						
(a) Appliances and apparatus fitted for operation by electricity, including radios, and radio parts						
(b) Bulbs, lamps, and radio valves or tubes, fitted for or capable of operation by electricity	—	15%	—	—	25%	—
(c) Fittings or fixtures used in wiring for electrical supply						
28. Electric cable and electric cable machinery and apparatus imported into these Islands by any Company or persons under contract with His Majesty's Government with the view to establishing and maintaining telegraphic communication with places beyond the seas	Free	—	—	Free	—	—

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
29. Electric generating machinery, including the prime mover	—	15%	—	—	25%	—
30. Empty barrels	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
31. Engravings, on paper or parchment	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
32. Fertilizers	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
33. Fire engines, and other fire fighting equipment and supplies imported by the Corporation of Hamilton or the Corporation of St. George's	Free	—	—	—	10%	25%
34. Fungicides, approved by the Director of Agriculture	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
35. Furniture, of all materials..	—	15%	—	—	25%	—
*36. Gasolene	Gal. -/6d.	—	—	Gal. -/6d.	—	25%
37. Goods, imported into these Islands for the use of His Majesty's Land or Sea Forces or any department of His Majesty's Service, being the property of His Majesty, on satisfactory						

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
proof being furnished to that effect, and the horses of military officers imported into these Islands as a necessary part of their military equipment on satisfactory proof being furnished to that effect, on compliance by the proper officer or officers of His Majesty's Government to any regulations made by the Governor-in-Council with respect to such importations -----	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
38. Articles enclosed in any one parcel, not exceeding in value £2. 10. 0, addressed to a bona fide member of His Majesty's Armed Forces (other than the Local Forces) stationed in these Islands, imported for his own personal use on compliance with any regulations made by the Governor-in-Council with respect to such importations and on a written declaration being furnished to the Colonial Treasurer that in the event of sale locally, or disposal otherwise of any of the said articles the duty ordinarily payable at the time of sale or disposal on like articles will be duly paid thereon:	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
39. Goods, imported into or taken out of a bonded warehouse in these Islands by or for the use of His Excellency the						

SCHEDULE I—Continued.
Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
Governor and/or the Com- mander - in - Chief North America and West Indies Station on the Station and intended for use or con- sumption in their estab- lishments or by their families in these Islands	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
40. Goods imported by the Gov- ernment of these Islands, being the property of the public	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
41. Goods imported by the Corporation of Hamilton or the Corporation of St. George's for the pur- pose of establishing and maintaining a sewerage system	Free	—	—	according to na	ture of	goods
42. Goods the property of any British or Foreign Gov- ernment imported into these Islands for use at or in connection with any establishment or institu- tion in these Islands main- tained by such Government solely for scientific pur- poses, on proof to the satisfaction of the Colonial Treasurer that such goods have been so imported	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
43. Goods imported into these Islands by or under the authority of the proper Officer of His Majesty's Service to be appropriated as prizes for competition by His Majesty's Land and Sea Forces at the annual Army and Navy rifle meet- ings	Free	—	—	according to na	ture of	goods

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
44. Goods to be appropriated as prizes for:—						
(a) Ocean races finishing at or off these Islands	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
(b) International Y a c h t races within the waters of these Islands						
(c) Members of Conven- tions visiting Bermuda...						
45. Goods to be appropriated as prizes for golf competi- tions to be competed for by members of golf or- ganisations visiting these Islands under the auspices of the Trade Development Board	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
45A. Goods and/or photographic equipment brought into these Islands under the auspices of the Trade De- velopment Board for pub- licity purposes certified as such by the Chairman or Secretary of the Trade De- velopment B o a r d and which are subsequently ex- ported	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
46. Gymnastic apparatus and goods for use in games by men under his command imported by the Command- ing Officer of any of His Majesty's Ships, or of the Royal Naval barracks, or of any military unit in these Islands	Free	—	—	—	10%	25%

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
47. Hardware, The following articles if made wholly or partially of metal, whether coated with other material or not,— Bars, basins, baths, boat fittings, bolts. Chain, clasps, closets, cut- lery. Fencing, fish hooks. Gratings. Hinges, hollow-ware, household utensils. Lamps, lanterns, latches, laundry tubs, locks. Nails, netting, nuts. Pipes, pipe-fittings. Railings, rivets, rods. Screws, s h e e t s, sinks, swivels. Tacks, tapes, tools. Urinals. Washers, wedges, win- dow-fittings, wire	—	12½%	—	—	20%	—
48. Hospital equipment and ac- cessories and spare parts therefor given or be-						

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
queathed to the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital certified as such by the Secretary Manager	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
49. Household effects of pub- lic officers transferred to these Islands from else- where, in use by such officers prior to their arrival in these Islands and imported by them on first arrival in these Islands, or within six months thereafter, on bond being furnished to the Colonial Treasurer that in the event of sale locally of any of the said effects the duty ordinarily payable at the time of sale on like goods will be duly paid thereon.	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
50. Household effects of Bermu- dians (as defined in the Appropriation Act, 1942, Amendment Act, (No. 3), 1943), returning to these Islands after service over- seas in His Majesty's						

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
Forces, in use by such persons prior to their return to these Islands as aforesaid and imported by them on arrival, or within six months thereafter, on bond being furnished to the Colonial Treasurer that in the event of sale or disposal locally of any of the said effects the duty ordinarily payable at the time of sale on like goods will be duly paid thereon.	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
51. Household effects of members of His Majesty's naval, military and air forces arriving in these Islands on posting for duty therein, in use by such persons prior to their arrival in these Islands as aforesaid and imported by them on arrival or within three months thereafter, on bond being furnished to the Colonial Treasurer that in the event of sale or disposal locally of any of the said effects the duty ordinarily payable at the time of sale on like goods will duly be paid thereon.	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
52. Insecticides and apparatus for the destruction of insects approved by either the Senior Medical Officer or the Director of Agriculture	Free	—	—	Free	—	—

SCHEDULE I—Continued.
Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax.
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
53. Lumber	—	11½%	—	—	12½%	—
54. Machinery to be used in the dairy industry and certi- fied by the Director of Agriculture	—	10%	—	—	10%	25%
55. Materials certified by the Colonial Secretary to be in- tended to be used in con- nection with Red Cross work	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
56. Matrices, engravings, elec- trotypes and stereotypes for printing purposes	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
57. Magazines	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
58. Antitoxins, Vaccines, Vi- ruses, Serums and Bacterin used for therapeutic pur- poses	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
59. Motor boats and sailing yachts, for competing in races at or off these Islands under the auspices of the Trade Development Board: provided that such boats shall be liable to import duty if not exported with- in six months	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
60. Motor vehicles and parts in- cluding tyres	—	10%	—	—	30%	—

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax
Class 3. Miscellaneous.— Cont.						
61. Musical instruments and orchestral apparatus be- longing to any member of an orchestra of a locally li- censed hotel, on satisfac- tory bond to the Colonial Treasurer that the same will be exported within six months	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
62. Newspapers	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
63. Oil, Bunker, Fuel & Diesel	Ton 7/6	—	—	Ton 7/6	—	25%
64. Oil, lubricating	—	10%	—	—	11%	—
65. Oil, kerosene	Gal. 1d.	—	—	Gal. 1d.	—	25%
66. Organs and their acces- sories, for churches or schools	Free	—	—	—	10%	25%
67. Overshoes, see "Bbots"						
68. Paintings and Photographs, except such as portray scenes or events in Ber- muda made or executed subsequent to the year 1900	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
69. Personal effects of inhabi- tants of these Islands dying abroad and not intended for sale	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
70. Pistols	Each 20/-	—	—	Each 20/-	—	25%
71. Poppies and Forget-me-nots artificial, imported for sale under the auspices of the Bermuda War Veterans Association	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
72. Postage Stamps	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
73. Printed paper wrappers for shipment of tomatoes	Free	—	—	Free	—	—

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
74. Regimental plate, furni- ture, table linen, glass, china, cutlery or band instruments the joint pro- perty of any Regimental Mess, or of the Officers of any of His Majesty's Forces stationed in these Islands	Free	—	—	according to na	ture of	goods
75. Revolvers	Each 20/-	—	—	Each 20/-	—	25%
76. Sandals see "Boots"						
77. School furniture, stationery and other supplies for the use of any school on the certificate of the Director of Education that they are for actual use by such school	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
78. Scientific apparatus im- ported by the Biological Station for its own use and not for resale	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
79. Scientific apparatus im- ported by the Meteorolo- gical Station for its own use and not for resale	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
80. Scientific apparatus and goods which in the opinion of the Colonial Treasurer are imported into these Islands for scientific or de- monstration purposes only and not for use otherwise or for sale, and which are intended to be subsequent- ly exported	Free	—	—	Free	—	—

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
81. Sculpture, monumental	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
82. Seeds agricultural, of varieties approved by the Board of Agriculture	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
83. Sheet music	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
84. Shoes, see "Boots"						
85. Slippers see "Boots"						
86. Specimens of natural history	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
87. Trees, plants, bulbs and shrubs for planting, except cut flowers and such as are subject to specific duty under this or any other Act	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
88. Uniforms, Naval, Military Air Force or Civil that is to say, the special dress of Naval, Military, Air Force or Colonial Officers indicating their rank and profession, including the necessary arms, badges, decorations and ornaments proper thereto, and imported by Naval, Military, Air Force or Colonial Officers for their own personal use	Free	—	—	—	10%	25%

SCHEDULE I—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
89. Uniforms and equipment imported by any of the following Associations or Organizations, namely, St. John Ambulance Brigade, Boy Scouts, Sea Scouts, Wolf Cubs, Girl Guides and Brownies, The Life Saving Guards, The Life Saving Sunbeams, The Life Saving Scouts, The Life Saving Chums, upon the production of a certificate signed by a Commissioner, or other Officer in charge of the Association or Organization, to the effect that the articles in respect of which exemption is claimed are bona fide articles of uniform or equipment for the Association or Organization	Free	—	—	—	10%	25%
90. Uniforms for officers of the Mercantile Marine, that is to say the special dress of such officers indicating their rank and profession, including the necessary badges, decorations and ornaments thereto, on						

SCHEDULE I.—Continued.

Import Duties.—Continued.

ARTICLE.	BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.			GENERAL TARIFF.		
	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax	Specific.	Adva- lorem.	Surtax
Class 3. Miscellaneous.—Cont.						
proof to the satisfaction of the Colonial Treasurer that such uniforms are to be used by officers in ships trading regularly between these Islands and places abroad	Free	—	—	—	10%	25%
91. Vessels built out of and coming into these Islands under their own sail or power and their appurtenances for the time being forming part of such vessels	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
92. Water, fresh, in bulk	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
93. Windows, stained glass, for churches or schools	Free	—	—	—	10%	25%
94. Wool knitting yarn certified by the Colonial Secretary to be intended to be used in connection with war work.	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
95. Yachts, motor or sail, on production of a bond satisfactory to the Colonial Treasurer that the same will not be used commercially for three years following date of importation	Each £16	—	—	Each £16	—	25%
96. Yachts, sailing, of a one-design or international rating class intended for international racing, not less than four of which constitute the original importation	Free	—	—	Free	—	—
Class 4. General.						
All other goods not included under any other heading in the tariff	—	15%	—	—	17½%	—

SCHEDULE II**EXPORT DUTIES.**

(Not applicable to goods landed in these Islands from a vessel in distress and re-exported subsequently in the same vessel and to goods taken out of bond under Section 36 (3) and (4) of the Revenue Act, 1898.)

ARTICLE.	DUTIES.
Malt liquor, cider and perry, tobacco, cigars and cigarettes whether taken out of bond or otherwise exported or transhipped or shipped as ships' stores	10% advalorem.
Alcohol, arrack, brandy, cordials, gin, peppermint water, whisky, wine or rum, taken out of bond and shipped as ships' stores	(a) If the contents of the package do not exceed two gallons, on every cask, case or other package 2s. 6d. (b) If the contents exceed two gallons, per gallon 1s. 3d.
Alcohol, arrack, brandy, cordials, gin, peppermint water, whisky, wine or rum, shipped to a consignee in another country on a Bill of Lading	(a) If the contents of the package do not exceed two gallons, on every cask, case or other package 2s. 6d. (b) If the contents of the package exceed two gallons, per gallon 1s. 3d.
Alcohol, arrack, brandy, cordials, gin, peppermint water, whisky, wine or rum, transhipped or taken out of bond and otherwise exported	Per Gallon or part of a gallon 3s. 0d.

SCHEDULE III.

Goods not subject to refund or drawback of duty.

Bulls

Calves

Cinematograph films (excluding undeveloped films)

Coal (except coal from Great Britain and coal supplied to His Majesty's ships or to ships having commission from any foreign government)

Cows

Dogs

Gasolene (except gasolene supplied to His Majesty's ships or aircraft, or to ships or aircraft having commission from any foreign government, or to aircraft employed as mentioned under Class 3. 2 (b) of Schedule I).

Heifers

Oil, bunker, fuel and diesel (except oil supplied to His Majesty's ships or aircraft, or to ships or aircraft having commission from any foreign government, or to aircraft employed as mentioned under Class 3. 2 (b) of Schedule I).

Oxen

Tobacco, unmanufactured, unstemmed.

DUTIES HOW PAYABLE.

Where the duties payable on any goods imported into these Islands, or taken out of bond from any bonding warehouse, are charged according to the value thereof, such value shall be ascertained by the declaration of the importer, or his agent, made or subscribed before the proper officer of the Revenue Department, and shall include the invoice cost of the goods, the cost

of all barrels, cases, crates, boxes, sacks, and other external packages and coverings of every kind and all other costs, charges, and expenses incurred in placing such goods in condition for shipment to these Islands from the port of shipment in the country from which the same were directly or indirectly imported.

AUCTION DUTY.

Personal property sold by auction, (property sold under process of any Court or under the order of any Judge as such, or belonging to estates of deceased persons or farm products of this Colony only excepted) is subject to a duty of $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. less $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on such

duty to auctioneers for collecting and paying the same.
Auctioneers are required to make their returns quarterly, within ten days after the last days of March, June, September and December respectively.

DRAWBACKS.

Persons exporting goods are entitled on certain conditions to the whole of the duty paid on the importation thereof.

Drawbacks of duties are allowed on certain conditions for goods sold to and becoming the property of His Majesty's Government.

SCHEDULE OF LIGHT TOLLS.

1. On every steamer carrying His Majesty's mail under any contract with the Imperial Government which was in existence at the time of the passing of the Bermuda Lighthouse Act, 1892, and during the existence only of such contract. If 600 tons or upwards £3. If under 600 tons £1. 4s.
 2. On every other vessel carrying His Majesty's mails under any other contract with the Imperial or Colonial Government, $\frac{3}{4}$ d. per ton net register measurement.
 3. On every vessel exclusively employed under any contract with His Majesty's Government in laying or repairing or maintaining any electric cable, or on any service connected therewith, $\frac{3}{4}$ d. per ton net register measurement.
 4. On every vessel calling at these Islands for orders only, or for coals and provisions for the ship's use only or for the sole purpose of landing any sick, or disabled or injured person, and not taking on board or discharging any cargo, or landing or taking on board any passenger except when compelled to do so under any Quarantine Act, or the Imperial Merchant Shipping Act or by reason of sickness on board, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per ton net register measurement.
 5. On every steamer calling at these Islands periodically and not less often than once in every ten days, and on every steamer belonging to or employed by any line or Company the steamers of which call here periodically and not less often than once in every ten days, to land or take on board passengers or freight, $\frac{3}{4}$ d. per ton net register measurement.
 6. On every steamer calling at these Islands periodically and not less often than once a month, or belonging to lines of steamers calling here periodically and not less often than once a month to land or take on board passengers and freight, 2d. per ton net register measurement.
 7. On all other vessels not exempted by law, 3d. per ton net register measurement.
- The Light Tolls on any one vessel shall not on any arrival in these Islands exceed twenty-five pounds.
- The following are exempt from Light Tolls:—
1. His Majesty's ships;
 2. Transports and store ships wholly employed on His Majesty's service;
 3. Shipwrecked or stranded and not arriving at any port in these Islands, and derelicts brought into these Islands sold under order or decree, and not selling, with cargo, for more than £100;
 4. Ships exclusively employed in any scientific voyage, and not in any way engaged in trade;
 5. Ships exclusively employed in voyages of pleasure, and not carrying any passenger or freight for hire or reward;
 6. Ships calling at these Islands for the sole purpose of landing persons picked up or rescued at sea or bringing in derelicts and not landing, discharging, or taking on board cargo, except when compelled so to do under any Quarantine Act or the Imperial Merchant Shipping Acts;
 7. Ships which have paid light dues in these Islands returning from sea from stress of weather within thirty days after leaving these Islands, without having reached any port out of these Islands;
 8. Ships under commission from any foreign power recognized by His Majesty.

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THEIR RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, 1946.

Fees marked thus (*) are paid into the Treasury for public use.

" " " (†) are received and retained by the Officer.

" " " (‡) are received by the Treasury but paid to the Officer or Officers.

" " " (c) are paid out of the Public Treasury.

OFFICERS OF THE SUPREME COURT.

THE JUDGES.

	£	s.	d.
(*) On a summons issued at Chambers	0	2	0
(*) On hearing any ordinary application at Chambers	0	6	0
(*) On hearing any special application at Chambers	0	10	0
(*) On any inquiry at Chambers, or on taking any account	0	10	0
(*) On taking the examination of any witness before trial	0	10	0
(*) On hearing any motion of course	0	10	0
(*) On hearing any matter, special motion, inquiry of damages or originating summons	1	0	0
(*) On the trial of any cause	2	0	0
(*) On hearing of any civil appeal	1	0	0
(*) On any interlocutory judgment	0	4	0
(*) On any final judgment	0	8	0
(*) On hearing any application for leave to appeal to H. M. in Council	1	0	0
(*) On signing any Bill of Costs which is not disputed	0	2	0
(*) On reviewing taxation, and signing any disputed Bill of Costs		4	0
(*) On an application for probate in common form, or for letters of administration:—			
Where the value of the personal estate does not exceed £50	0	10	0
Where the value of the personal estate exceeds £50	1	0	0
(*) On certifying any document, or taking any extra judicial affidavit	0	4	0
(*) On every affidavit sworn before the Judge	0	2	0

THE REGISTRAR.

Writ.

(*) On sealing any writ or other document requiring to be sealed for which no other fee is specified	0	4	0
(*) On sealing any writ of subpoena containing the names of more than four witnesses, for each witness	0	1	0
(*) On sealing a concurrent, renewed, or mended, writ of summons for commencement of an action	0	2	0
(*) On sealing any document, other than a writ, required to be sealed in any proceeding in bankruptcy	0	2	0
(*) On sealing a third party notice under O. 16, r. 38	0	2	0
(*) On every commission to examine witnesses, including sealing of the same	0	10	0

Appearances.

(*) On entering an appearance, for each person	0	1	0
--	---	---	---

Copies.

(*) On making a copy of any document filed in the Registry and marking the same as an office copy per folio	0	0	6
(*) On examining a copy of any such document and marking or sealing the same as an office copy, per folio	0	0	2
(*) On a copy of any such document in a foreign language, or of a plan, map, drawing, photograph or diagram, the reasonable cost actually incurred in procuring the same.			

Attendances.

(*) On any proceeding at Judge's Chambers, when required	0	4	0
(*) On any motion of course	0	4	0
(*) On any special motion	0	6	0
(*) On the trial or hearing of any cause or matter	0	8	0
(*) On any assessment of damages	0	6	0
(*) On the examination of witnesses examined before the trial of any cause when the presence of the Registrar is required, for each witness examined	0	2	0

SCHEDULE OF FEES—continued.

THE REGISTRAR—continued.

Oaths, Etc.

(*) On every oath or affirmation administered, or declaration made, before the Registrar or in Court	0	2	0
(*) On marking any exhibit referred to in any affidavit	0	0	6

Filing.

(*) On filing any document required to be filed	0	1	0
---	---	---	---

Certificates.

(*) On a certificate of appearance, or of a pleading, affidavit or other proceeding having been entered, filed, or taken, or of the negative thereof	0	2	0
(*) On a similar certificate if required for use in a foreign country	0	4	0

Searches.

(*) On an application to search for an appearance or an affidavit and inspecting the same	0	1	0
(*) On an application to search an index, and inspect a pleading judgment, decree order or other record, unless otherwise expressly provided for by some Act.	0	1	0
(*) If any such search occupies more than half an hour, then for each subsequent half an hour or part of half an hour	0	1	0

Judgment, Decrees, and Orders.

(*) On drawing up judgments, decrees and orders:—			
(*) If made in Court on the hearing of a cause or on the hearing of a special case or petition, or of any criminal or civil appeal, if not exceeding in length two folios	0	2	0
(*) And for each additional folio	0	1	0
(*) If made in Chambers, the same fees			
(*) On any interlocutory judgment in a cause or matter	0	2	0
(*) On any final judgment or decree in a cause or matter	0	4	0
(*) On every judgment entered up on a bond with warrant attorney	0	8	0

Accounts.

(*) On taking any account of an ordinary nature	0	5	0
(*) On taking any account of a special nature	0	10	0

Money Paid into Court.

(*) On receiving money into Court one and a quarter per centum, which shall include paying it out again			
---	--	--	--

Taxation of Costs.

(*) On Taxing a bill of costs not exceeding three folios	0	2	0
(*) And for each additional folio	0	0	4

Probate and Administration. Fees in Probate and Administration Matter.

(*) On approving an advertisement for publication	0	2	0
(*) On sealing a grant of Probate of letters of Administration	0	4	0
(*) On depositing papers with the Colonial Secretary	0	2	0
(*) On entry of any caveat	0	2	0
(*) On renewal of any caveat	0	2	0
(*) On issuing a warning to a caveator	0	2	0

Bankruptcy. Fees in Bankruptcy.

(*) On declaration by debtor of inability to pay debts	0	2	0
(*) On issuing bankruptcy notice	0	2	0
(*) On sealing petition	0	4	0
(*) On presiding over meeting of creditors, or at any adjournment thereof, for each day	0	10	0

Marriages.

(*) On giving notice to Registrar of intended marriage	1	0	0
(*) On issue of Registrar's Certificate for Marriage	0	5	0
(*) On contracting Marriage before Registrar	1	0	0
(*) On searching Marriage Register Book	0	1	0
(*) For certified copy of entry in Marriage Register Book	0	5	0

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

(*) On the execution of a writ of possession	0	16	0
(*) On the service or execution of any other writ or process:—			
In Pembroke, Devonshire or Paget	0	10	0
In Warwick or Smiths.....	0	12	0
In Hamilton Parish or Southampton	0	14	0
In St. George's or Sandys	0	16	0

SCHEDULE OF FEES—*continued.*PROVOST MARSHALL GENERAL.—*continued.*

£ s. d.

If any writ or process is required to be served on more than one person, one half of the proper fee may be charged for each additional person, except in actions under The Attachment Act, 1874, in which the full fee may be charged for the service of the Attachment Writ on each garnishee which shall include the taking of the prescribed interrogatories.

- (*) On taking security by bond from any garnishee under the fourth or fifth sections of The Attachment Act, 1874 0 10 0

If any writ of execution cannot be executed for any reason beyond the control of the Provost Marshal General he shall be entitled for his services in connection therewith to the same fee as for the service of a writ at the same place.

- (*) For poundage on all moneys received under an execution, whether with or without a levy:—

If the sum due and received does not exceed £100, three and three-quarters per centum

If it exceeds £100, three and three-quarters per centum on the first £100, and two and a half per centum on the excess over £100.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

- (†) For Summons 0 4 0
(†) For Judgment 0 4 0
(†) Administration Oaths 0 2 0

The Constables.

- (*) For Summons 0 2 0
(*) For attendance 0 2 0

Recording and Registration Acts.

- (*) For searching registration records 0 1 0
(*) For Registering Heads of Mortgage 0 2 0
(*) For Registering Memorandums of Voluntary Conveyances 0 2 0
(*) For Registering Memorandums of Alien Deeds 0 3 0
(*) For Certificates of the Registrar annexed to copies of Wills, Deeds, etc 0 1 0
(*) For recording and copying of documents (per folio) 0 0 9

Registrar-General.

- (*) For Certificate of Birth, Marriage or death 0 4 0

The District Registrars

- (c) For every entry in the District Registers 0 2 0
(c) For copies supplied to Registrar-General, each entry 0 1 0
(c) For Certificate of Birth, Marriage or Death 0 4 0

THE SHIPPING MASTER (BOARD OF TRADE REGULATIONS).

- (*) (1) For every seaman engaged before Consular Officer 0 3 0
(*) (2) For every alteration in agreements with seaman made before Consular Officer. (N. B.—This fee is chargeable separately in respect of every seaman concerned) 0 4 0
(*) (3) For every seaman discharged or left behind with the sanction of a Consular Officer 0 3 0
(*) (4) For every desertion certified by a Consular Officer 0 4 0
(5) For receiving a return of the birth or death of any person on board a ship, and for endorsing the ship's agreement with respect thereto 0 4 0
(*) (6) For custody of ship's papers, making any endorsement thereon, and giving the certificate required by Section 257 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894—(To include the fee for inspection of ship's papers—See No. 48) 0 6 6
(*) (7) For preparing a fresh agreement with the crew of a British vessel on new Articles of Agreement being opened at a foreign port, and for furnishing the copy which the Merchant Shipping Act requires should be made accessible to the crew:—
Minimum of 19/- for a Crew not exceeding fifteen men, and 1/6 for each additional man maximum £2. 10s. 0d.
(*) (8) For inspecting ship's papers when their production is required to enable a Consular Officer to perform any specific service on the ship's behalf. (N.B.—This fee is not to be charged in addition to Fee 6) 0 6 6

THE BERMUDA MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT, 1918.

- (*) On the engagement or discharge of any seaman 0 2 0
(*) On noting the deserting of any seaman 0 2 0

OFFICIAL MARINE SURVEYOR.

- (†) For every survey of hatches 0 5 0
(†) For every survey of cargo whether on board a vessel or elsewhere 1 10 0
(†) For surveying stowage and dunnage of grain, including certificate 1 10 0
(†) For every survey of hull, rigging and machinery of any vessel, and of repairs to same, if any 3 4 0

SCHEDULE OF FEES—*continued* .
OFFICIAL MARINE SURVEYOR—*continued*.

	£	s.	d.
(†) For certificate and report of survey	0	16	0
(†) On every arbitration of any dispute, including award, if the subject matter amount to £100 or upwards	1	12	0
(†) On every arbitration of any dispute, including award, if the subject matter does not amount to £100	0	16	0
(†) For every certificate under seal not hereinbefore provided for	0	10	0
(†) For every valuation of a vessel for average or otherwise	1	0	0
(†) For every survey of stowage or damage, or stowage and damage, or cargo, not hereinbefore provided for	1	10	0
(†) For every estimate of measurement of any vessel	2	0	0

THE REGISTRAR OF PATENTS.

(Patents, Designs and Trade Mark Acts and Regulations.)

(*) On application for a Patent, or for the extension of a Patent, from £5 to (according to the nature of the patent)	10	0	0
(*) On every disclaimer or amendment	2	0	0
(*) On registration of any assignment, charge or transmission of a patent	1	0	0
(*) On application for registration of extension of a copyright of any design	3	0	0
(*) On application for Registration, or renewal of registration, of any trade mark	3	0	0
(*) On restoration to Register of a Trade Mark after removal thereof from Register	1	0	0
(*) On registration of any assignment, charge, or transmission of copyright in a design, or property in a trade mark	0	10	0
(*) On Publication in the <i>Gazette</i> of any application declaration disclaimer, or other matter required to be published	0	10	0
(*) On every search or inspection of either of the Registers	0	2	0
(*) On inspection of any specification	0	3	0
(*) On every certificate issued by the Registrar, other than a certificate of the correctness of a copy	1	0	0
(*) On inspection of a Design during copyright	0	2	0
(*) On inspection of a Design after copyright has ceased	0	2	0
(*) On furnishing information as to whether registration of design still exists	0	5	0
(*) On alteration of Registered Trade Mark	1	0	0
(*) On furnishing certified copy of any entry in Registers	0	10	0
(*) On furnishing certified copy of any Specification of a Patent. 6d. per folio and 2s. for certificate.			
(*) On correcting any clerical error in or in connection with an application for a Patent or registration of a Design or Trade Mark	0	2	0
(*) On correcting any clerical error in name, style or address of registered proprietor of a Patent, Design or Trade Mark	0	2	0
(*) On cancelling or altering any entry or part of an entry of a Trade Mark on the Register 5s. to	0	10	0
(*) On permitting applicant for registration of a Design or Trade Mark to amend his application	0	2	0
(*) On causing a duplicate of a Patent lost or destroyed to be sealed	0	10	0
(*) On registration or renewal of a series of Trade Marks for each registration or renewal after the first	0	10	0
(*) On registration or renewal of any design or Trade Mark in more than one class. For each class after the first	0	10	0
(*) On certificate of cancellation or alteration of any name or part of any name contained in the registered Trade Mark	0	10	0
(*) On application for registration or renewal of a Patent granted in the United Kingdom	1	0	0
(*) On application for registration or renewal of a Trade Mark registered in the United Kingdom	0	10	0

THE HAMILTON AND ST. GEORGE'S SEWERAGE COMMISSIONERS.

(†) On receiving a Notice of Appeal	0	4	0
(†) On receipt of a deposit as security for costs	0	4	0
(†) On giving a Notice of hearing an Appeal	0	2	0
(†) On hearing an appeal:—			
For the first day of hearing	1	1	0
For each subsequent day or part of a day, according to time occupied, from 8s. to	1	1	0
(†) On preparing a written decision on an appeal, according to length, from 4s. to	0	8	0
(†) On a decision as to disputed costs and expenses on an appeal	0	4	0
(†) For copies of decisions, or other documents, for delivering to the parties on request, at per folio of 72 words, counting each figure as a word	0	0	6

N.B.—The charge for copies shall not be payable to each Commissioner.

THE STAMP DUTIES ACT, 1919.

STAMP DUTIES.

SCHEDULE.

	£	s.	d.
AFFIDAVIT, AFFIRMATION in writing or STATUTORY DECLARATION	0	1	0

Exemptions.

- (1) Affidavits or affirmations made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read or used in the Supreme Court of Bermuda, or before any Judge or officer of such Court.
- (2) Affidavits, Affirmations or Declarations required at the Bank of England to prove the death of any proprietor of any stock, transferable there, or to identify any such proprietor, or to remove any other impediment to the transfer of any such stock.
- (3) Affidavits, Affirmations or Declarations required to be made under any Statute or Act relating to marriages.
- (4) Affidavits, Affirmations or Declarations forming part of an application for a Patent, or for the registration of a Trade Mark or Design under The Bermuda Patent Acts.
- (5) Affidavits, Affirmations or Declarations made before any Officer of the Revenue Department under The Revenue Act, or under any other Act or Statute.

AGREEMENT or MEMORANDUM of AGREEMENT made under hand only and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory from its being a written instrument	0	0	6
--	---	---	---

Exemptions.

- (1) Agreement or Memorandum the subject matter whereof is of the value of less than £5.
- (2) Agreement or Memorandum for the hire of any labourer, artificer, mechanic or domestic servant.
- (3) Agreement, Memorandum or letter made or written for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise.

APPOINTMENT of a new Trustee	0	10	0
------------------------------------	---	----	---

APPOINTMENT in execution of a power of any property, or any share or interest in any property by any instrument not being a Will or other testamentary disposition	0	10	0
--	---	----	---

APPRAISEMENT or VALUATION of any property, or of any share or interest in any property, or of the annual value thereof:

Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed £50	0	1	6
---	---	---	---

For every £50, or part of £50 in excess of the first £50	0	1	6
--	---	---	---

Exemptions.

- (1) Appraisement or valuation made for the information of one party only, and not being obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.
- (2) Appraisement or valuation made in pursuance of any order of the Supreme Court, or of any Act.

APPRENTICESHIP, Instrument of	0	2	0
-------------------------------------	---	---	---

Exemption.

Instrument relating to any poor child apprenticed under the Poor Relief Acts or under the order of any Court or Justices having authority to apprentice any child or young person.

ASSIGNMENT. See CONVEYANCE and MORTGAGE.

AWARD on an arbitration in which an amount or value is the matter in disputes.

Where the amount or value awarded exceeds £5 but does not exceed £50 0 1 0

Where the amount or value awarded exceeds £50 but does not exceed £100 0 2 0

For every £50, or part of £50 in excess of the first £100 0 1 0

BOND given in pursuance of the provisions of the Revenue Acts or of any other Act 0 5 0

Exemption.

Bonds given by public officers under The Public Officers' Bonds Act, 1901, or any other Act.

BOND on obtaining Letters of Administration where the value of the estate exceeds £100 0 5 0

BOND for securing the payment of money. See MORTGAGE.

COMMISSION signed by the Chief Justice to take the acknowledgment of any married woman or women to any deed 0 4 0

CONVEYANCE or TRANSFER on sale of any real or personal property by any instrument in writing, except goods, wares or merchandise sold in the ordinary course of trade:

Where the amount of value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £50. 0 1 0

For every £50, or part of £50 in excess of the first £50 0 1 0

Exemption.

CONVEYANCE or TRANSFER on sale of any real or personal property by instrument in writing to or by the Crown or to or by any officer on behalf of the Colonial Government of these Islands.

CONVEYANCE or TRANSFER of any real or personal property by way of security. See MORTGAGE.

COVENANT entered into by a separate deed on sale or mortgage of any property and incidental thereto 0 5 0

DEBENTURE for securing payment of money. See MORTGAGE.

DUPLICATE or COUNTERPART of any instrument chargeable with any duty, where such duty exceeds 5/-. 0 2 6

EQUITABLE MORTGAGE. See MORTGAGE.

INSURANCE. See POLICY.

LEASE under seal of any real property for a period exceeding six months and not exceeding one year, each original 0 1 0

For a period exceeding one year but not exceeding three years 0 2 6

For a period exceeding three years 0 5 0

LETTER OF ATTORNEY. See POWER OF ATTORNEY.

MARRIAGE SETTLEMENT. See SETTLEMENT.

MORTGAGE DEBENTURE, or BOND with or without Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up judgment:

(1) Being the only or principal or primary security (other than an equitable mortgage) for the payment or repayment of money, for every £50 and every fractional part of £50 of the amount secured 0 1 0

	£	s.	d.
(2) Being a collateral, or auxiliary, or additional, or substituted security (other than an equitable mortgage), or by way of further assurance for the payment or repayment of money where the principal or primary security is duly stamped, for every £50 and every fractional part of £50 of the amount secured	0	0	3
(3) Being an equitable mortgage, for every £50 and every fractional part of £50 of the amount secured	0	0	6
(4) Transfer of Assignment of any Mortgage or Bond and Warrant to confess and enter up judgment, or of any judgment entered up in the Supreme Court, or of any money secured by any such instrument for judgment:			
For every £50 and every fractional part of £50 of the amount transferred or assigned, exclusive of interest which is not in arrear.	0	0	3
(5) Reconveyance, Release, Discharge, Surrender, or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured:			
For every £50 and every fractional part of £50 of the total amount or value of the money at any time secured	0	0	3
NOTARIAL ACT of any kind, except a protest of a bill of exchange or promissory note	0	1	0
See also PROTEST.			
PARTITION OR DIVISION, on every deed or instrument effecting the partition or division of any real or personal property	0	5	0
(a) Passenger Tickets* for a passenger from Bermuda elsewhere in any ship, including a return ticket issued elsewhere, for each person conveyed from Bermuda	0	12	6
(b) Any instrument by virtue whereof any person shall depart from Bermuda in any ship and whether or not a passenger ticket is issued, for each person conveyed from Bermuda	0	12	6
(c) The steamship companies conveying such passengers shall be responsible for the payment of the tax in respect of each person conveyed from Bermuda.			
<i>Exemptions.</i>			
PASSENGERS TICKETS and other instruments by virtue whereof,			
(1) Passengers on a continuous voyage arrive and depart by the same ship while on passage either to or from two or more other ports.			
(2) Passengers under three years of age departing in any ship from Bermuda.			
(3) Passengers travelling on behalf or at the expense of the Imperial or any Dominion of Colonial Government, departing in any ship from Bermuda.			
POLICY OF FIRE INSURANCE:			
Where the sum insured does not exceed £100	0	0	6
Where it exceeds £100, for every additional £100	0	0	6
POWER OF ATTORNEY, or other instrument in the nature thereof:			
For the sale, mortgage, partition or transfer of any real estate in Bermuda, or of any estate or interest therein	0	5	0
For the sole purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting at which votes may be given by proxy	0	0	1
For any other purpose	0	2	0
PROTEST of any bill of exchange or promissory note	0	0	6
RECONVEYANCE. See MORTGAGE, etc.			
RELEASE OR RENUNCIATION of any property, or of any right or interest in any property, in any case not otherwise provided for	0	5	0
RENUNCIATION of the Executorship of a Will	0	2	6
REVOCATION of any use or trust of any property by any writing, not being a Will or Codicil	0	5	0
SETTLEMENT, on any instrument, whether voluntary or for good or valuable consideration, other than a bona fide pecuniary consideration, whereby any definite and certain principal sum of money, or any definite and certain amount of stock, or any security, is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatever:			
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled	0	2	6
TRANSFER. See CONVEYANCE and MORTGAGE etc.			
WARRANT OF ATTORNEY. See MORTGAGE, etc.			

THE STAMP DUTIES AMENDMENT ACT, 1921.

STAMP DUTIES.

SCHEDULE.

	£	s.	d.
Bill of Lading of goods exported from Bermuda	0	0	6

Exemption.

Bill of Lading from His Majesty's Naval or Military stores shipped from Bermuda.

Cheques payable on demand or at sight or presentation	0	0	1
---	---	---	---

Exemptions.

- (1) Cheques drawn by the Colonial Treasurer or any other public official or person for money payable for any public purpose.
- (2) Cheques drawn by any authorized person and payable out of any public account for moneys expended for the Naval or Military Service of His Majesty.

Receipt for £1, or upwards	0	0	1
----------------------------------	---	---	---

Exemptions.

- (1) Receipts for money deposited in the Bank or with any Banker, and acknowledgements by any Bank or Banker, of the receipt of any cheque, bill of exchange or promissory note sent for acceptance or payment.
- (2) Receipts for all payments into the Public Treasury and for public, municipal, parochial and church rates, taxes and assessments.
- (3) Receipts for payments out of the Public Treasury, whether paid directly or through any public officer, department or other authorized person.
- (4) Receipts endorsed on, or written upon, or contained in, any instrument liable to stamp duty, and duly stamped.
- (5) Receipts given by the Cashier of His Majesty's Dockyard and by the Command Paymaster and Treasury Chest Officer and by any other authorised person in His Majesty's Service for moneys received by them in their official capacity.
- (6) Receipts given by any Officer of His Majesty's Sea or Land Forces, or any other authorized person in His Majesty's Service for payments made to him for or in connection with the Naval or Military Service of His Majesty.
- (7) Receipts for payment of pensions from Imperial funds by authorized officers of His Majesty's Service.
- (8) Receipts for payments made by any authorized person for any Naval or Military purpose.
- (9) Receipts for money received or disbursed by a shipping master under the provisions of The Merchant Shipping Acts.

**ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.**

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF

REVENUE

1. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS

1. Auction Tax	£	313	1	0	
2. Superannuation Fund		3,781	17	7	
3. Note Security Fund		18,100	19	9	
4. Contribution towards Police		900	0	0	
5. Riddell's Bay Golf Club Loan					
6. Railway Commission Refunds					
7. Sundry Receipts		3,145	5	8	
8. Entertainment Tax		12,577	6	4	
9. St. David's Island Deferred Purchase		1,295	8	6	
10. Refund from Corporation of St. George's		250	0	0	
11. Reimbursements		2,431	3	8	
12. War-Time Supplies Commission— Part Surplus		20,000	0	0	
13. Liquor License Duty		6,390	0	0	£ 69,185 2 6

2. DEPARTMENTAL RECEIPTS

1. Administration of Justice

(a) Fees of Office	2,349	9	6
(b) Fines and Forfeitures	2,364	7	0
(c) Registration	1,711	9	11
(d) Prize Court, Fees of Office	154	6	0

2. Agriculture

(a) Packing House			
(b) Other receipts	24,089	7	7
(c) Canning Plant	2,725	13	0

3. Board of Trade

(a) Licenses, fees etc	386	17	2
(b) Aquarium and Museum	2,401	0	9
(c) Pilotage	7,405	6	6

4. Colonial Secretary's Department

(a) Fees	284	5	5
----------	-----	---	---

5. Education

(a) Maintenance of juveniles at Nonsuch	56	0	0
---	----	---	---

6. Hospital No. 2 (Mental)

(a) Fees	752	9	11
----------	-----	---	----

7. Immigration

(a) Fees	1,171	2	0
----------	-------	---	---

8. Library

(a) Fees etc.	568	1	2
---------------	-----	---	---

9. Police

(a) Registration of carriages	58	2	0
(b) Registration of drivers	51	0	0
(c) Registration of bicycles	2,772	3	0
(d) Registration of dogs	2,443	8	0
(e) Registration of firearms	73	0	0
(f) Rent and quit rent	447	14	6
(g) Other receipts	340	3	8
(h) Registration of Motors and Drivers	8,395	11	0
(i) Radio License Tax	2,877	15	0

10. Post Office

(a) Savings Bank	1,880	16	1
(b) Receipts other than Customs	90,814	16	6

11. Public Health

(a) Parochial contributions	3,594	1	4
(b) Other receipts	186	14	10

12. Revenue Department

(a) Extra Revenue Officers	2,673	1	0
(b) Shipping Fees	5	7	0
(c) Stamp taxes	8,017	15	2
(d) Light dues	3,430	18	1
(e) Other receipts	147	5	1
(f) Sale of Salvaged rubber	1,035	10	3

BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1946. — *Continued.*

EXPENDITURE.

1. Administration of Justice	£ 14,707 16 6
2. Agriculture	47,640 9 6
3. Airport Board	2,197 19 6
4. Audit	2,947 15 6
5. Board of Trade	28,997 15 2
6. Colonial Secretary's Department	7,849 0 7
7. Debt, Public	25,722 0 0
8. Defence	16,221 18 1
9. Education	95,026 13 10
10. Executive	12,669 5 2
11. Gaols	15,759 7 1
12. Hospital, King Edward VII	41,500 0 0
13. Hospital, No. 2. (Mental)	13,305 1 9
14. Hospital, No. 3. (Isolation)	2,216 4 11
15. Immigration	4,062 15 11
16. Legislative	9,585 3 0
17. Library	3,234 0 8
18. Miscellaneous	(1) 23,795 19 4
19. Police	48,526 0 9
20. Post Office	50,409 1 8
21. Public Health	37,570 13 10
22. Registration	234 17 3
23. Revenue Department	36,937 19 10
24. Superannuation	22,399 8 5
25. Trade Development Board	75,532 5 11
26. Transport Control Board	(2) 128,062 17 4
27. War Pensions	5,598 7 8
28. Works Department	(3) 231,418 3 7
29. Extraordinary Expenditure	17,575 16 2

1. Includes contribution to H.M.S. Bermuda Fund—£6,000

2. Includes purchase of Railway—£115,000
and Railway Bridges repairs—£ 5,000

3. Includes contribution towards construction of Road
from Causeway to Naval Operating Base—£37,406 9 8

Carried forward £1,021,704 18 11

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF

REVENUE		Brought forward			
13. Trade Development Board					
(a) Contribution by Corporation of Hamilton	.....	250	0	0	
14. Works Department					
(a) Rent	.....	2,497	13	9	
(b) Hire of plant	.....	10,612	18	4	
(c) Lighthouses	.....				
(d) Water cartage	.....	680	7	6	
(e) Other receipts	.....	1,042	15	8	
(f) Sale of Government property	.....	1,108	8	0	
(g) Reimbursement, road resurfacing	.....	755	12	3	
(h) Admiralty Dredging	.....				
15. Transport Control Board					
(a) License duties	.....	10,447	0	0	
(b) Fees	.....	1,929	7	6	£204,989 1 5
3. CUSTOMS					
1. Animals, Living					
1. Bulls, oxen, cows and calves	.....	4	12	0	
2. Dogs	.....	16	9	0	
3. Donkeys	.....				
4. Horses	.....	142	0	0	
5. Pigs	.....	4	16	0	
6. Poultry (except baby chicks)	.....	18	0		
2. Grain					
1. Bran, British	.....	135	7	0	
Foreign	.....				
2. Corn	.....	5	0	7	
3. Cornmeal	.....	19	19	7	
4. Farina or cassava flour	.....	44	1	5	
5. Grain, mixed, for horses, cattle, swine and poultry	.....	1,462	18	8	
6. Flour, from wheat or rye, British	.....	1,866	18	1	
" " " " Foreign	.....	26	1	10	
7. Hay, British	.....	144	4	11	
Foreign	.....				
8. Middlings, pollard or shorts, British	.....	241	0	6	
Foreign	.....				
9. Oats	.....	589	7	11	
10. Oilmeal	.....	15	0		
11. Straw, British	.....				
" Foreign	.....				
12. Wheat, British	.....				
" Foreign	.....				
3. Agricultural Products					
1. Bananas	.....				
2. Beans, string	.....	38	17	8	
3. Beets	.....	2	5	10	
4. Broccoli, fresh	.....				
5. Butter, British	.....	4,268	14	8	
" Foreign	.....	48	19	7	
6. Cabbage	.....	158	17	3	
7. Carrots	.....				
8. Cauliflower, British	.....	11	12	7	
" Foreign	.....	37	2	6	
9. Celery	.....				
10. Citrus Fruits, British free	.....	2,034	13	5	
" " Foreign	.....	34	0	8	
11. Cream, fresh	.....	1	12	6	
12. Cucumbers	.....	611	5	10	
13. Eggs, British	.....	2,376	0	6	
" Foreign	.....	3	18	2	
14. Fruit, dried, British	.....	2,133	0	11	
" " Foreign	.....	5,117	14	2	
15. Fruit, canned or bottled	.....				
16. Lard, British	.....	21	11	2	
" Foreign	.....	145	5	11	
17. Lettuce	.....	23	0	0	
17.A. Lilium Bulbs	.....	13	5	10	
18. Milk, Fresh	.....	107	5	9	
19. Onions	.....	7	4	0	
20. Peas, fresh	.....	7,829	2	4	
21. Potatoes, Irish	.....				

Carried forward

BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1946. — *Continued.*

EXPENDITURE BROUGHT FORWARD ..	1,021,704 18 11
--------------------------------	-----------------

Carried forward	<u>£1,021,704 18 11</u>
-----------------	-------------------------

Brought forward

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

1. Cigars	445	19	5
2. Cigarettes	21,173	8	6
3. Cigarettes, made in the Empire entirely of Tobacco grown in the Empire	34	2	11
4. Snuff	5	10	10
5. Tobacco, manufactured in the Empire entirely of Tobacco grown in the Empire	...	...	...
6. Tobacco, unmanufactured, unstemmed	12	19	9
7. Tobacco	1,666	6	11

1.	Bicycles	407	5	0
2.	Boots, bootees, shoes, overshoes, slippers and sandals of all descriptions made wholly or partially of rubber balata or gutta percha (except when the outer part of the uppers apart from stitchings, fastenings or ornaments is made entirely of leather or leather and elastic) British	352	11	6
	Foreign	79	15	9
3.	Carriages	...	...	...
4.	Cartridges for pistols or revolvers	11	5	0
5.	Cedar Goods	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1946. — *Continued.*

EXPENDITURE BROUGHT FORWARD	1,021,704 18 11
------------------------------------	-----------------

Carried forward	<u>£1,021,704 18 11</u>
------------------------	-------------------------

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF

REVENUE

Brought forward

Miscellaneous.—(Continued.)

6. Cinematograph Films, British	6 12 3	
" " Foreign	4,724 11 11	
7. Coal, Foreign	506 5 11	
8. Electrical Appliances, British	4,130 7 9	
" " Foreign	26,562 12 3	
9. Electrical generating machinery including the prime mover, British	380 0 1	
" " Foreign	— — —	
10. Furniture, of all materials, British	4,036 14 1	
" " Foreign	4,675 14 4	
11. Gasolene	6,006 13 10	
12. Hardware, British	4,170 14 11	
" " Foreign	8,562 16 0	
13. Lumber, British	1,567 15 6	
" " Foreign	5,566 18 2	
14. Machinery to be used in the dairy business	111 17 8	
15. Motor Vehicles, and parts, British	16,125 6 1	
" " Foreign	2,047 14 11	
16. Oil Lubricating, British	32 9 1	
" " Foreign	436 5 6	
17. Oil, fuel and diesel	1,571 0 6	
18. Oil, Kerosene	2,640 16 8	
19. Revolvers	17 0 0	
20. Uniforms, merchantile marine	61 19 2	
21. Yachts	48 0 0	
8. General		
1. All other goods British 15% advalorem		
" " Foreign 17½%	279,951 11 8	
2. Surtax of 25% on foreign goods, liquors, cigarettes, cigars and tobacco and of 22½% on British liquor, cigars, cigarettes and tobacco	16,251 5 2	
and 3/9 per 1,000 on all cigarettes	9,623 6 5	
3. Wartime Super-Surtax of 50% on all liquors		
4. Wartime Super Tax of 12/6 per 1,000 on all cigarettes	31,992 2 7	
9. Exports.		
1. On malt liquor, tobacco, cigars and cigarettes, whether taken out of Bond or otherwise exported or transhipped or shipped as ship's stores 10% advalorem	44 0 4	
2. On every case, cask or other package taken out of Bond and shipped as ship's stores containing alcohol, arrack, brandy, cordial, gin, peppermint water, whisky, wine or rum 2/6 per two gallon package and at 1/3 per gallon if over two gallons	140 7 2	
3. On every cask, case or other package shipped to a consignee in another country on a Bill of Lading, containing alcohol, arrack, brandy, cordial, gin, peppermint water, whisky, wine or rum 2/6 per two gallon package and at 1/3 per gallon if over two gallons	308 0 4	
4. On every cask, case or other package transhipped or taken out of Bond and otherwise exported containing alcohol, arrack, brandy, wine, cordial, gin, peppermint water, whisky or rum 3/- per gallon or part of a gallon	2,640 16 11	
5. Sales tax on certain exports	— — —	£791,927 13 7

Total Revenue

£1,066,101 17 6

BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1946. — *Continued.*

Brought forward	£1,021,704 18 11
-------------------------	------------------

Total Expenditure	<u>£1,021,704 18 11</u>
---------------------------	-------------------------

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT

Heads of Revenue as in the Estimates.	Amount collected 1946.	Amount collected. 1945.
1. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Auction Tax	313 1 0	725 0 9
2. Superannuation Fund	3,781 17 7	3,719 14 11
3. Note Security Fund	18,100 19 9	17,513 7 8
4. Contribution towards Police	900 0 0	900 0 0
5. Riddell's Bay Golf Club Loan	— — —*	10,759 12 9
6. Railway Commission Refunds	— — —	101 12 4
7. Sundry Receipts	3,145 5 8	4,355 18 10
8. Entertainment Tax	12,577 6 4	10,809 6 4
9. St. David's Island Deferred Purchase	1,295 8 6	632 15 6
10. Refund from Corporation of St. George's	250 0 0	250 0 0
11. Reimbursements	2,431 3 8	3,699 12 8
12. War-Time Supplies Commission Part Surplus	20,000 0 0	— — —
13. Liquor License Duty	6,390 0 0	— — —
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	69,185 2 6	53,467 1 9
*In full settlement of loan under Act 29 of 1925.		
2. DEPARTMENTAL RECEIPTS		
1. Administration of Justice		
(a) Fees of Office	2,349 9 6	1,272 13 10
(b) Fines and Forfeitures	2,364 7 0	946 11 0
(c) Registration	1,711 9 11	1,016 11 3
(d) Prize Court, fees of office	154 6 0	423 0 0
2. Agriculture		
(a) Packing House	— — —	— — —
(b) Other receipts	24,089 7 7	28,074 9 9
(c) Canning Plant	2,725 13 0	3,880 11 9
3. Board of Trade		
(a) Licenses, fees etc.	386 17 2	132 0 0
(b) Aquarium and Museum	2,401 0 9	1,162 13 7
(c) Pilotage	7,405 6 6	8,891 4 1
4. Colonial Secretary's Department		
(a) Fees	284 5 5	159 15 0
5. Education		
(a) Maintenance of juveniles at Nonsuch	56 0 0	73 14 5
6. Hospital No. 2 (Mental)		
(a) Fees	752 9 11	1,191 3 9
7. Immigration		
(a) Fees	1,171 2 0	912 10 0
8. Library		
(a) Fees, etc.	568 1 2	504 16 0
9. Police		
(a) Registration of carriages	58 2 0	125 13 0
(b) Registration of drivers	51 0 0	82 10 0
(c) Registration of bicycles	2,772 3 0	3,576 0 0
(d) Registration of dogs	2,443 8 0	2,535 2 0
(e) Registration of fire-arms	73 0 0	49 0 0
(f) Rent and quit rent	447 14 6	255 7 2
(g) Other receipts	340 3 8	130 11 4
(h) Registration of Motors and drivers	8,395 11 0	7,336 2 1
(i) Radio licence tax	2,877 15 0	2,993 5 0

OF REVENUE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Remarks.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	411	19	9	
62	2	8	...	...	...	
587	12	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	10,759	12	9	
...	...	...	101	12	4	
...	...	...	1,210	13	2	
1,768	0	0	...	...	...	
662	13	0	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	1,268	9	0	
20,000	0	0	...	...	...	
6,390	0	0	...	...	...	
29,470	7	9	13,752	7	0	
1,076	15	8	...	...	...	
1,417	16	0	...	...	...	
694	18	8	...	...	...	
...	...	...	268	14	0	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	3,985	2	2	
...	...	...	1,154	18	9	
254	17	2	...	...	...	
1,238	7	2	...	...	...	
...	...	...	1,485	17	7	
124	10	5	...	...	...	
...	...	...	17	14	5	
...	...	...	438	13	10	
258	12	0	...	...	...	
63	5	2	...	...	...	
...	...	...	67	11	0	
...	...	...	31	10	0	
...	...	...	803	17	0	
...	...	...	91	14	0	
24	0	0	...	...	...	
192	7	4	...	...	...	
209	12	4	...	...	...	
1,059	8	11	...	...	...	
...	...	...	115	10	0	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT

Heads of Revenue as in the Estimates.	Amount collected 1946.	Amount collected. 1945.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
10. Post Office		
(a) Savings Bank	1880 16 1	1,741 13 6
(b) Receipts other than Customs	90,814 16 6	53,455 8 9
11. Public Health		
(a) Parochial Contributions	3,594 1 4	3,552 2 8
(b) Other receipts	186 14 10	114 2 8
12. Revenue Department		
(a) Extra Revenue Officers	2,673 1 0	1,559 7 0
(b) Shipping Fees	5 7 0	38 3 0
(c) Stamp Taxes	8,017 15 2	3,087 1 6
(d) Light dues	3,430 18 1	1,293 1 0
(e) Other receipts	147 5 1	246 17 11
(f) Sale of Salvaged Rubber	1,035 10 3	— — —
13. Trade Development Board		
(a) Contribution by Corporation of Hamilton	250 0 0	250 0 0
14. Works Department		
(a) Rent	2,497 13 9	3,814 14 2
(b) Hire of plant	10,612 18 4	6,013 0 1
(c) Lighthouses	— — —	— — —
(d) Water cartage	680 7 6	812 4 3
(e) Other receipts	1,042 15 8	428 1 1
(f) Sale of Government Property	1,108 8 0	1,311 15 1
(g) Reimbursement, road surfacing	755 12 3	5,809 10 6
(h) Admiralty dredging	— — —	44,970 4 6
15. Transport Control Board		
(a) License duties	10,447 0 0	— — —
(b) Fees	1,929 7 6	— — —
Total Departmental Receipts	204,989 1 5	194,222 12 8
3. CUSTOMS.		
1. Animals, Living		
(1) Bulls, oxen, cows and calves	4 12 0	— — —
(2) Dogs	16 9 0	3 0 0
(3) Donkeys	— — —	— — —
(4) Horses	142 0 0	32 0 0
(5) Pigs	4 16 0	— — —
(6) Poultry, (except baby chicks)	18 0	— — —
2. Grain, Etc.		
(1) Bran, British	135 7 0	111 3 3
Foreign	— — —	33 17 7
(2) Corn	5 0 7	1 2 4
(3) Cornmeal	19 19 7	14 6 9
(4) Farina or Cassava Flour	44 1 5	4 16 6
(5) Grains, mixed, for horses, cattle, swine and Poultry	1,462 18 8	1,339 12 9
(6) Flour, from wheat or rye, British	1,866 18 1	2,197 5 6
Foreign	26 1 10	74 11 6
(7) Hay, British	144 4 11	56 11 0
Foreign	— — —	— — —
(8) Middlings, pollard or shorts, British	241 0 6	163 5 0
Foreign	— — —	33 17 7
(9) Oats	589 7 11	559 19 10
(10) Oilmeal	15 0	— — —
(11) Straw, British	— — —	— — —
Foreign	— — —	— — —
(12) Wheat, British	— — —	— — —
Foreign	— — —	— — —

OF REVENUE. —Continued.

Increase.			Decrease.			Remarks.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
139	2	7	—	—	—	
37,359	7	9	—	—	—	
41	18	8	—	—	—	
72	12	2	—	—	—	
1,113	14	0	—	—	—	
—	—	—	32	16	0	
4,930	13	8	—	—	—	
2,137	17	1	—	—	—	
—	—	—	99	12	10	
1,035	10	3	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	1,317	0	5	
4,599	18	3	—	—	—	
—	—	—	131	16	9	
614	14	7	—	—	—	
—	—	—	203	7	1	
—	—	—	5,053	18	3	
—	—	—	44,970	4	6	
10,447	0	0	—	—	—	
1,929	7	6	—	—	—	
71,036	7	4	60,269	18	7	
4	12	0	—	—	—	
13	9	0	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	
110	0	0	—	—	—	
4	16	0	—	—	—	
18	0	—	—	—	—	
24	3	9	—	—	—	
—	—	—	33	17	7	
3	18	3	—	—	—	
5	12	10	—	—	—	
39	4	11	—	—	—	
123	5	11	—	—	—	
—	—	—	330	7	5	
—	—	—	48	9	8	
87	13	11	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	
77	15	6	—	—	—	
—	—	—	33	17	7	
29	8	1	—	—	—	
15	0	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT

Heads of Revenue as in the Estimates.	Amount collected 1946.			Amount collected. 1945		
CUSTOMS.—Continued.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
3. Agricultural Products						
(1) Bananas	...	...	...	...	...	...
(2) Beans, string	88	17	8	...	5	9
(3) Beets	2	5	10	...	...	...
(4) Broccoli, fresh	...	...	...	...	...	...
(5) Butter, British	4,268	14	8	3,396	7	0
Foreign	48	19	7	194	14	0
(6) Cabbage	158	17	3	46	16	1
(7) Carrots	...	...	...	...	...	...
(8) Cauliflower, British	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign	11	12	7	...	...	...
(9) Celery	37	2	6	...	...	...
(10) Citrus Fruits, Foreign	2,034	13	5	1,209	14	5
(11) Cream, fresh	34	0	8	2	10	9
(12) Cucumbers	1	12	6	...	...	...
(13) Eggs, British	611	5	10	860	15	0
Foreign	2,376	0	6	2,202	7	5
(14) Fruit, dried, British	3	18	2	...	...	...
Foreign	2,133	0	11	765	0	1
(15) Fruit, canned or bottled	5,117	14	2	756	6	11
(16) Lard, British	...	5	0	...	...	...
Foreign	21	11	2	21	14	7
(17) Lettuce	145	5	11	16	0	0
(17) A Lilium Bulbs	23	0	0	...	...	...
(18) Milk, fresh	13	5	10	1	6	0
(19) Onions	107	5	9	1	11	4
(20) Peas, fresh	7	4	0	...	...	...
(21) Potatoes, Irish	7,829	2	4	3,140	1	2
(22) Potatoes, Sweet	...	...	...	...	...	...
(23) Pumpkins, British	...	...	...	...	4	11
(24) Spinach	2	0	0	...	...	...
(25) Sugar, white, refined	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, other than white, refined	...	...	...	...	...	...
(26) Tomatoes	685	18	9	2	17	10
(27) Turnips, fresh	144	10	5	62	5	10
(28) Vegetables, canned or bottled	7,689	19	1	3,621	1	3
(29) Vegetables, frosted, Foreign	969	1	1	...	...	...
(30) Watermelons	...	...	...	...	...	...
(31) Margarine,	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Fish and Meats						
(1) Bacon, British	2,131	19	4	227	14	1
Foreign	1,572	14	3	2,252	17	7
(2) Beef, fresh	6,669	9	2	6,954	8	4
(3) Beef and Veal, pickled, British	410	8	2	197	9	3
Foreign	5	5	4	3	10	8
(4) Fish, canned British	1,215	11	10	441	18	7
Foreign	92	3	1	32	4	2
(5) Fish, fresh, British	102	4	6	...	...	...
Foreign	83	17	8	4	3	11
(6) Fish, salted or smoked	...	...	...	...	...	...
(7) Hams, including shoulders, British	1,990	18	11	258	15	9
Foreign	1,582	19	6	1,896	7	6
(8) Meat, canned or bottled	13,379	2	9	6,773	9	4
(9) Mutton	2,250	10	10	2,564	17	2
(10) Pork, fresh	1,212	1	4	313	6	8
(11) Pork, pickled, British	443	16	9	167	10	9
Foreign	15	16	10	8	13	6
5. Liquors						
(1) Alcohol	1,982	8	1	627	8	0
(2) Arrack	...	...	...	...	...	...
(3) Brandy	3,751	1	9	1,749	6	4

OF REVENUE. —Continued.

Increase.			Decrease.			Remarks.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
38	11	11	...	...	...	
2	5	10	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
872	7	8	...	...	...	
...	...	...	145	14	5	
112	1	2	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
11	12	7	...	...	...	
37	2	6	...	...	...	
824	19	0	...	...	...	
61	9	11	...	...	...	
1	12	6	...	...	...	
...	...	...	249	9	2	
173	13	1	...	...	...	
3	18	2	...	...	...	
1,368	0	10	...	...	...	
4,361	7	3	...	...	...	
...	5	0	...	...	...	
...	...	...	3	5	...	
129	5	11	...	...	...	
23	0	0	...	...	...	
11	19	10	...	...	...	
105	14	5	...	...	...	
7	4	0	...	...	...	
4,689	1	2	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	4	11	...	
2	0	0	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
683	0	11	...	...	...	
82	4	7	...	...	...	
4,068	17	10	...	...	...	
969	1	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,904	5	3	...	...	...	
...	...	...	680	3	4	
...	...	...	284	19	2	
212	18	11	...	...	...	
1	14	8	...	...	...	
773	13	3	...	...	...	
59	18	11	...	...	...	
101	19	8	...	...	...	
79	13	9	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,732	3	2	...	...	...	
...	...	...	313	8	0	
6,605	13	5	...	...	...	
...	...	...	314	6	4	
898	14	8	...	...	...	
276	6	0	...	...	...	
7	3	4	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,355	0	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
2,001	15	5	...	...	...	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT

Heads of Revenue as in the Estimates.	Amount collected 1946.			Amount collected 1945.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
CUSTOMS.—Continued.						
(4) Cider (see under Malt Liquor)	---	---	---	---	---	---
(5) Cordials	3,943	5	6	715	5	4
(6) Gin	18,341	9	11	5,939	12	1
(7) Malt liquor, cider and perry	36,254	18	9	23,387	2	6
(8) Peppermint Water	---	---	---	---	---	---
(9) Perry, (see under Malt Liquor)	---	---	---	---	---	---
(10) Rum	121,044	0	5	64,118	4	9
(11) Shrub	---	---	---	---	---	---
(12) Whisky	63,271	18	9	30,821	17	6
(13) Wine	10,972	19	10	3,827	10	11
(14) Other potable spirits	---	---	---	---	---	---
(15) 2½% Surtax on Foreign Liquors	853	11	6	---	---	---
6. Tobacco						
(1) Cigars	445	19	5	957	5	11
(2) Cigarettes	21,173	8	6	18,461	19	11
(3) Cigarettes, made in the Empire entirely of Tobacco grown in the Empire	34	2	11	---	---	---
(4) Snuff	5	10	10	4	10	10
(5) Tobacco, manufactured in the Empire entirely of Tobacco grown in the Empire	---	---	---	---	---	---
(6) Tobacco, unmanufactured, unstemmed	12	19	9	53	7	6
(7) Tobacco	1,666	6	11	1,279	11	8
7. Miscellaneous						
(1) Bicycles	407	5	0	146	5	0
(2) Boots, bootees, shoes, overshoes, slippers and sandals of all descriptions made wholly or partially of rubber balata or gutta percha (except when the outer part of the uppers apart from stitchings, fastenings or ornaments, is made entirely of leather or leather and elastic)	---	---	---	---	---	---
British	352	11	6	345	1	1
Foreign	79	15	9	96	9	2
(3) Carriages	---	---	---	---	---	---
(4) Cartridges for pistols or revolvers	11	5	0	4	16	10
(5) Cedar Goods	---	---	---	---	---	---
(6) Cinematograph Films, British	6	12	3	10	15	9
Foreign	4,724	11	11	3,571	14	9
(7) Coal, Foreign	506	5	11	1,053	18	3
(8) Electrical Appliances, British	4,130	7	9	4,212	11	8
Foreign	26,562	12	3	9,278	5	2
(9) Electrical generating Machinery including the prime mover, British	380	0	1	---	---	---
Foreign	---	---	---	287	9	1
Fire Equipment, Foreign	---	---	---	10	9	10
(10) Furniture, of all materials, British	4,036	14	1	2,055	14	10
Foreign	4,675	14	4	2,765	4	4
(11) Gasolene	6,006	13	10	3,251	18	8
(12) Hardware, British	4,170	14	11	1,307	17	3
Foreign	8,562	16	0	7,983	12	7
(13) Lumber, British	1,567	15	6	1,587	6	7
(14) Machinery, to be used in the dairy Industry	5,566	18	2	1,618	13	2
Foreign	111	17	8	90	10	8
(15) Motor Vehicles, and parts, British	16,125	6	1	1,430	18	11
Foreign	2,047	14	11	2,447	13	10
(16) Oil Lubricating, British	32	9	1	---	---	---
Foreign	436	5	6	475	16	4
(17) Oil, fuel and diesel	1,571	0	6	2,775	9	10

OF REVENUE. —Continued.

Increase.			Decrease.			Remarks.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
3,228	0	2	...	...	...	
12,401	17	10	...	...	...	
12,867	16	3	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
56,925	15	8	...	...	...	
32,450	1	3	...	...	...	
7,145	8	11	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
853	11	6	...	...	...	
...	...	...	511	6	6	
2,711	8	7	...	...	...	
34	2	11	...	...	...	
1	0	0	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	40	7	9	
386	15	3	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
261	0	0	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	10	5	...	...	...	
...	...	...	16	13	5	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	8	2	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	4	3	6	
1,152	17	2	...	...	...	
...	...	...	547	12	4	
...	...	...	82	3	11	
17,284	7	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
380	0	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	287	9	1	
...	...	...	10	9	10	
1,980	19	3	...	...	...	
1,910	10	0	...	...	...	
2,754	15	2	...	...	...	
2,862	17	8	...	...	...	
579	3	5	...	...	...	
...	...	...	19	11	1	
3,948	5	0	...	...	...	
21	7	0	...	...	...	
14,694	7	2	...	...	...	
...	...	...	399	18	11	
32	9	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	39	10	10	
...	...	...	1,204	9	4	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT

Heads of Revenue as in the Estimates.	Amount collected 1946.	Amount collected. 1945.
1. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS— <i>Continued.</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
(18) Oil, kerosene	2,640 16 8	2,619 9 8
(19) Revolvers	17 0 0	1 0 0
(20) Uniforms, merchantile marine	61 19 2	— — —
Uniforms, foreign	— — —	3 2 4
(21) Yachts	48 0 0	16 0 0
8. General		
(1) All other goods, British 15% advalorem Foreign 17½% Advalorem	279,951 11 8	190,087 7 11
(2) Surtax of 25% on foreign goods, liquors Cigarettes, cigars and tobacco and of 22½% on British liquor, cigars, cigarettes and tobacco	16,251 5 2	35,843 2 7
and 3/9 per 1000 on all cigarettes	9,623 6 5	8,374 19 11
(3) Wartime Super-Surtax of 50% on all liquors	— — —	60,992 7 0
(4) Wartime super tax of 12/6 per 1,000 on all cigarettes	31,992 2 7	27,937 10 11
9. Exports		
(1) On malt liquor, tobacco, cigars and cigar- ettes, whether taken out of Bond or other- wise exported or transhipped or shipped as ship's stores 10% Advalorem	44 0 4	75 6 8
(2) On every case, cask or other package taken out of bond and shipped as ship's stores containing alcohol, arrack, brandy, cordial, gin, peppermint water, whisky, wine or rum 2/6 per two gallon package and at 1/3 per gallon if over two gallons.....	140 7 2	52 3 11
(3) On every cask, case or other package, shipped to a consignee in another Country on a Bill of Lading, containing alcohol, arrack, brandy, cordial, gin, peppermint water, whisky, wine or rum 2/6 per two gallon package and at 1/3 per gallon if over two gallons	308 0 4	151 0 0
(4) On every cask, case or other package transhipped or taken out of Bond and otherwise exported, containing alcohol, arrack, brandy, wine, cordial, gin, pepper- mint water, whisky, or rum 3/- per gallon, or part of a gallon.	2,640 16 11	37 3 0
(5) Sales tax on certain exports	— — —	— — —
Total Customs Receipts	791,927 13 7	567,967 12 9
SUMMARY		
Miscellaneous Receipts	69,185 2 6	53,467 1 9
Departmental Receipts	204,989 1 5	194,222 12 8
Customs Receipts	791,927 13 7	567,967 12 9
TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,066,101 17 6	815,657 7 2

OF REVENUE. --Continued.

Increase.			Decrease.			Remarks.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
21	7	0	...	...	...	
16	0	0	...	...	...	
61	19	2	...	...	...	
...	...	...	3	2	4	
32	0	0	...	...	...	
279,951	11	8	190,087	7	11	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,248	6	6	19,591	17	5	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	60,992	7	0	
4,054	11	8	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	31	6	4	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
88	3	3	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
157	0	4	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
2,603	13	11	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
500,264	19	4	276,304	18	6	
15,718	0	9				
10,766	8	9				
223,960	0	10				
250,444	10	4				

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	Expenditure 1946.			Expenditure 1945.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Administration of Justice	14,707	16	6	14,411	6	5
2. Agriculture	47,640	9	6	49,691	14	5
3. Airport Board	2,197	19	6	8,045	8	9
4. Audit	2,947	15	6	2,840	19	11
5. Board of Trade	28,997	15	2	27,244	6	0
6. Colonial Secretary's Department	7,849	0	7	7,138	12	2
7. Debt, Public	25,722	0	0	25,517	0	0
8. Defence	16,221	18	1	27,715	19	7
9. Education	95,026	13	10	77,259	6	10
10. Executive	12,669	5	2	11,494	7	6
11. Gaols	15,759	7	1	11,943	4	10
12. Hospital, King Edward VII	41,500	0	0	42,200	0	0
13. Hospital, No. 2. (Mental)	13,305	1	9	11,742	14	3
14. Hospital, No. 3. (Isolation)	2,216	4	11	2,065	13	7
15. Immigration	4,062	15	11	3,647	2	5
16. Legislative	9,585	3	0	6,762	4	11
17. Library	3,234	0	8	2,926	19	5
18. Miscellaneous (1)	23,795	19	4	33,505	3	8
19. Police	48,526	0	9	42,780	10	8
20. Post Office	50,409	1	8	43,628	6	11
21. Public Health	37,570	13	10	37,584	2	8
22. Registration	234	17	3	263	1	2
23. Revenue Department	36,937	19	10	34,420	9	0
24. Superannuation	22,399	8	5	18,597	18	4
25. Trade Development Board	75,532	5	11	30,282	19	11
26. Transport Control Board (2)	128,062	17	4	2,938	19	1
27. War Pensions	5,598	7	8	4,536	1	9
28. Works Department (3)	231,418	3	7	202,178	3	10
29. Extraordinary Expenditure	17,575	16	2	37,766	10	7
30. Reserve and Special Fund Appropriations	..	..	..	15,000	0	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	£1,021,704	18	11	£836,129	8	7

- (1). Includes contribution to H.M.S. Bermuda Fund £ 6,000 0 0
 (2). Includes purchase of Railway £115,000 0 0
 and Railway Bridges repairs £ 5,000 0 0
 (3). Includes contribution towards construction of Road from
 Causeway to Naval Operating Base £ 37,406 9 8

OF EXPENDITURE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Remarks.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
296	10	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	2,051	4	11	
...	...	...	5,847	9	3	
106	15	7	...	...	...	
1,753	9	2	...	...	...	
710	8	5	...	...	...	
205	0	0	...	...	...	
...	...	...	11,494	1	6	
17,767	7	0	...	...	...	
1,174	17	8	...	...	...	
3,816	2	3	...	...	...	
...	...	...	700	0	0	
1,562	7	6	...	...	...	
150	11	4	...	...	...	
415	13	6	...	...	...	
2,822	18	1	...	...	...	
307	1	3	...	...	...	
...	...	...	9,709	4	4	
5,745	10	1	...	...	...	
6,780	14	9	...	...	...	
...	...	...	13	8	10	
...	...	...	28	3	11	
2,517	10	10	...	...	...	
3,801	10	1	...	...	...	
45,249	6	0	...	...	...	
125,123	18	3	...	...	...	
1,062	5	11	...	...	...	
29,239	19	9	...	...	...	
...	...	...	20,190	14	5	
...	...	...	15,000	0	0	
£250,609	17	6	£65,034	7	2	

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES.

Heads of Expenditure.	1946.				1945.			
	Personal Emoluments		Other Charges.		Personal Emoluments.		Other Charges.	
	£	s.	d.	Total.	£	s.	d.	Total.
1. Administration of Justice	11,728	0	7	14,707 16 6	12,259	13	1	14,411 6 5
2. Agriculture	7,165	4	7	47,640 9 6	6,535	7	9	49,691 14 5
3. Airport Board	1,395	14	0	2,197 19 6	295	14	0	8,045 8 9
4. Audit	2,857	0	0	2,947 15 6	2,757	11	0	2,840 19 11
5. Board of Trade	23,985	1	8	28,997 15 2	22,023	5	10	27,244 6 0
6. Colonial Secretary's Department	7,370	0	5	7,849 0 7	6,637	19	1	7,138 12 2
7. Debt, Public				25,722 0 0				25,517 0 0
8. Defence	600	0	0	16,221 18 1				27,715 19 7
9. Education	7,055	2	1	95,026 13 10	5,610	15	11	77,259 6 10
10. Executive	7,393	16	3	12,669 5 2	7,714	16	1	11,494 7 6
11. Gaols	8,503	11	6	15,759 7 1	3,749	11	5	11,943 4 10
12. Hospital, King Edward VII				41,500 0 0	6,759	19	0	42,200 0 0
13. Hospital, No. 2 (Mental)	4,449	17	4	13,305 1 9	4,184	17	0	12,742 14 3
14. Hospital, No. 3 (Isolation)	578	0	0	2,216 4 11	556	10	0	2,065 13 7
15. Immigration	3,303	13	1	4,062 15 11	2,967	15	0	3,647 2 5
16. Legislative	5,212	6	0	9,585 3 0	4,867	5	4	6,762 4 11
17. Library	2,072	19	8	3,234 0 8	1,870	12	6	2,926 19 5
18. Miscellaneous				23,795 19 4				33,505 3 8
19. Police	41,523	7	11	48,526 0 9	32,790	13	9	42,780 10 8
20. Post Office	27,992	3	9	50,409 1 8	23,947	1	1	43,628 6 11
21. Public Health	11,629	7	7	37,570 13 10	12,008	7	7	37,584 2 8
22. Registration	175	19	0	234 17 3	192	5	0	263 1 2
23. Revenue Department	29,565	2	1	36,937 19 10	27,400	11	9	34,420 9 0
24. Superannuation	22,399	8	5	22,399 8 5	18,597	18	4	18,597 18 4
25. Trade Development Board	5,731	10	11	75,532 5 11	2,910	4	8	30,282 19 11
26. Transport Control Board	1,925	5	4	128,062 17 4	1,799	8	0	2,938 19 1
27. War Pensions	5,598	7	8	5,598 7 8	4,536	1	9	4,536 1 9
28. Works Department	14,418	7	6	231,418 3 7	12,966	11	4	202,178 3 10
29. Extraordinary Expenditure				17,575 16 2				37,766 10 7
30. Reserve and Special Fund Appropriations								15,000 0 0
Total Expenditure	£254,629	7	4	£1,021,704 18 11	£222,221	4	10	£836,129 8 7
				£767,075 11 7				£613,908 3 9

STATEMENT SHOWING RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE
YEARS 1945 AND 1946.

STATEMENT SHOWING RECEIPTS AND

1945		RECEIPTS.			
January	1	Revenue Balance			£ 41,586 16 3
January	1	Miscellaneous Receipts (including repayment by Riddell's Bay Golf and Country Club Ltd. of balance £10,497 4 2 of loan made by Government to the Club in 1925)....		£ 53,467 1 9	
	to	Departmental Receipts. (including £44,970 4 6 transferred from Admiralty Dredging Account).		194,222 12 8	
December	31	Customs	567,967 12 9	815,657 7 2	
				<u>£857,244 3 5</u>	
1946					
January	1	Revenue Balance			£ 21,114 14 10
January	1	Miscellaneous Receipts (including £20,000 transferred from War-Time Supplies Commission Surplus Account). ...		69,185 2 6	
	to	Departmental Receipts	204,989 1 5		
December	31	Customs	791,927 13 7	1,066,101 17 6	
				<u>£1,087,216 12 4</u>	
1947					
January	1	Revenue Balance			£ 65,511 13 5

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
ASSETS.									
CASH:—									
TREASURY CHEST:									
(19) General Account						45,133	12	9	
(19) Crown Agents									
General Account	706	9	7						
Joint Colonial Fund	24,000	0	0						
Remittances in transit	30,000	0	0			54,706	9	7	
(1) Currency Commissioners Account						156	3	10	
(2) Contraband Account						25,138	14	3	
(3) Estates Account						270	16	7	
(4) Savings Certificates Account						487	2	10	
(5) ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE:									
Admiralty and Civil Savings Bank	167	16	2			167	16	2	
(6) CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT:									
Deposit Account						1,007	0	0	
GENERAL POST OFFICE:									
(7) Postal and Money Order Account	5,613	16	4						
(7) Stamp Account	1,487	3	9						
(8) Savings Bank	6,715	1	11			13,816	2	0	
GOVERNMENT RAILWAY:									
(19) Cash Account	7,821	1	9						
(19) Revenue and Expenditure Account	7,178	18	3						
(9) Investment Account	115,000	0	0			130,000	0	0	
(10) SUPREME COURT OF BERMUDA:									
Prize Accounts.									
Prize Court	8,662	13	3						
Special Deposit Account	300,000	0	0			308,662	13	3	579,759 14 3
INVESTMENTS:									
(1) *NOTE SECURITY FUND:									
Investment Account	747,047	15	8						
Investments pending	9,074	9	4						
Joint Colonial Fund	134,037	9	5						
Crown Agents Note									
Destruction Account	75	15	0			890,235	9	5	
(8) *SAVINGS BANK:									
Investment Account	425,956	4	4						
Investments pending	5,000	0	0			430,956	4	4	
(4) SAVINGS CERTIFICATES:									
						347,203	6	8	
Carried Forward									

* Investments at cost.

LIABILITIES AS AT THE 31st DECEMBER, 1946.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
LIABILITIES.									
CURRENCY COMMISSIONERS:									
(1) Notes in circulation	783,422	0	0						
(1) Note Security Fund									
Surplus Account	106,969	13	3	890,391	13	3			
(19) Revenue Suspense Account	14,615	0	2						
(19) Pending Investment	0,074	9	4	23,689	9	6	914,081	2	9
(8) SAVINGS BANK:									
Depositors	410,524	5	6						
Revenue Suspense	2,110	19	1						
Surplus Account	25,036	1	8	437,671	6	3			
(4) SAVINGS CERTIFICATES:									
Investors	340,440	14	9						
Stamps Outstanding	1,148	12	0						
Applications in Suspense	1	5	0						
Profit and Loss Account	1,999	17	9						
Colonial Treasury—Advances	4,100	0	0	347,690	9	6			
(11) SUPERANNUATION FUND:									
				112,051	12	8	897,413	8	5
(5) ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE:									
Admiralty and Civil Account				167	16	2			
CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT:									
(19) Depositors Account	53,417	9	10						
(6) Deposit Account	1,007	0	0	54,424	9	10			
(19) EDUCATION DEPARTMENT:									
School Fees Account				507	6	1			
(7) GENERAL POST OFFICE:									
Postal and Money Order Account	5,613	16	4						
Stamps Account	1,487	3	9	7,101	0	1			
(10) SUPREME COURT OF BERMUDA:									
Prize Accounts				308,662	13	3			
SPECIAL ACCOUNTS:									
(19) Crown Agents—Withdrawals Account				5,542	17	4			
(19) Admiralty and Civil Deposit Account				9,754	13	9			
(19) H. M. S. Bermuda Fund				1,793	1	1			
(19) Bermuda Contingent Caribbean									
Regiment				800	0	0			
Carried Forward									

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
ASSETS.									
Brought Forward .									
(11) *SUPERANNUATION FUND:									
Investment Account	111,300	6	8						
Investments Pending	751	6	0				112,051	12	8
(12) *RESERVE FUND:									
Investment Account							332,073	12	1
(13) *NICHOLL DONATION FUND:									
—As per contra	4,529	19	3						
—Securities for realization	127	4	0				4,657	3	3
(14) *EVE ESTATE:							1,051	9	10
(15) *ESCHEATS:							807	5	5
(16) *SUPREME COURT									
UNCLAIMED MONEYS							365	10	2
(17) *TUBERCULOSIS PAVILION FUND:									
Government Contributions	621	9	3						
Private Subscriptions	715	18	7				1,337	7	10
(18) *CUSTODIAN OF ENEMY PROPERTY:									
—As per contra	4,080	10	7						
—Securities for realization	401	13	8				4,482	4	3
									2,125,221 5 11
(19) WAR-TIME SUPPLIES COMMISSION:									
Stocks etc.,									43,302 3 3
(19) MISCELLANEOUS DEBTORS:									
Treasury Advances							8,798	2	5
Sundry							9,344	14	4
									18,142 16 9
									<u>£2,766,212 17 2</u>

* Investments at Cost.

LIABILITIES AS AT THE 31st DECEMBER, 1946. —Continued.

LIABILITIES.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought Forward									
(18) Custodian of Enemy Property				4,080	10	7			
(2) Contraband Account				25,138	14	3			
(19) Detention Fees Account				3,577	13	0			
(3) Estates Account				270	16	7			
(14) Eve Estates Account				1,051	9	10			
(15) Escheats Account				807	5	5			
(9) Government Railway Investment Reserve Account				115,000	0	0			
(19) Hospital, King Edward VII				3	1	6			
(13) Nicholl Donation Fund Account				4,529	19	3			
(19) Parliamentary Elections Account				100	0	0			
(19) Railway Bridges Repair Account				4,603	18	9			
(19) R. A. F. Surplus Stores Account				1,888	9	6			
(16) Supreme Court, Unclaimed Moneys Account				365	10	2			
(19) School Buildings, Reserve Fund				2,020	14	8			
(17) Tuberculosis Pavilion Fund				1,337	7	10	553,742	11	11
MISCELLANEOUS CREDITORS:							3,603	11	7
(19) SURPLUS—Excess of Assets over Liabilities:—									
General Revenue Surplus Account									
Balance 1st January, 1946	21,114	14	10						
Surplus for year 1946	44,396	18	7	65,511	13	5			
				332,073	12	1	397,585	5	6
(12) RESERVE FUND									
							£2,766,212	17	2

PUBLIC DEBT AS AT 31st. DECEMBER, 1946.

Amount.	Redeemable.	Interest. %	Sinking Funds, Investments at Cost.	
£ 45,000	Redeemable at Par 1950	5	£61,096 11 0	
5,000	" " 1950	5	2,989 15 1	
20,000	" " 1957	5	11,024 9 8	
5,000	" " 1955	5	2,716 8 6	
200,000	" " 1956	3	—	Loan free of interest to H. M. Government repayable on 1st March, 1956.
600,000	" " 1949	2½	—	Loan free of interest to H. M. Government repayable on 1st February, 1949.
<u>£875,000</u>			<u>* £77,827 4 3</u>	

* Market Value £77,654 14 9

**RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS, AND ANY OTHER
PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.
FOR THE YEAR 1946.**

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS, AND ANY

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Assessment on Real and Personal Property.
Corporation of Hamilton	Act No. 32 1793	General Powers for welfare of city. The Corporations are Local Boards of Health in their respective Districts.	Wharfage, Shed Tax, Rents, Taxes. Total Rate 12s. 6d., on £100, divided as follows:--Fire Brigade 2s. 0d., Sanitary 5s. 0d., City Improvement 1s. 6d.; Sewerage 4s. 0d. on Sewered District.	£2,424,990
Corporation of St. George.	Act No. 36 1797	General Powers for welfare of township. The Corporations are Local Boards of Health in their respective Districts.	Wharfage, Port Dues, Rents, Taxes. Total Rate 13s. 6d. on £100 divided as follows, Sanitary 3/- Town Improvement &c. 4/6., Sewerage 6/-.	£ 775,100
St. George's Parish Vestry.	Local Legislation	Administration of general Parochial affairs of the Poor Law.	Parish Rates—Liquor Licences Miscellaneous Lighting Rates	£ 852,115
Hamilton Parish Vestry.	Local Legislation	Administration of general Parochial affairs of the Poor Law.	Parish Rates—Liquor Licences	£ 616,057
Smith's Parish Vestry.	Local Legislation	Administration of general Parochial affairs of the Poor Law.	Parish Rates—Liquor Licences	£ 227,606
Devonshire Parish Vestry.	Local Legislation	Administration of general Parochial affairs of the Poor Law.	Parish Rates—Liquor Licences	£ 482,000
Pembroke Parish Vestry.	Local Legislation	Administration of general Parochial affairs of the Poor Law.	Parish Rates—Liquor Licences Miscellaneous	£5,375,989

OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue including all sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of and mode of appoint- ments.)
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
45,639 19 5	45,492 0 10	34,500 0 0	Freeholders in the City of £60 assessed value. 399	Mayor Aldermen and Common Council. Elected yearly by City Freeholders.
14,916 15 8	14,124 16 0	22,250 0 0	Freeholders in the City of £60 assessed value. 201	Mayor Aldermen and Common Council. Elected yearly by Town.
2,152 6 10	2,296 2 2	Nil.	Possession of real or personal estate rated at last Parish assessment at £60 532	Parish Vestries are elec- ted annually. There is no Local Government Board and the Execu- tive has no power or control over either Cor- porations or Vestries.
981 6 4	906 15 6	Nil.	Possession of real or personal estate rated at last Parish assessment at £60 406	"
512 18 9	460 6 9	Nil.	Possession of real or personal estate rated at last Parish assessment at £60 224	"
1,234 0 0	1,160 0 0	Nil.	Possession of real or personal estate rated at last Parish assessment at £60 460	"
18,232 12 0	14,221 7 6	Nil.	Possession of real or personal estate rated at last Parish assessment at £60 1831	"

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS, AND ANY

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Assessment on Real and Personal Property.
Paget Parish Vestry.	Local Legislation	Administration of general Parochial affairs of the Poor Law.	Parish Rates— Liquor Licences Miscellaneous	£1,434,275
Warwick Parish Vestry.	Local Legislation	Administration of general Parochial affairs of the Poor Law.	Parish Rates— Liquor Licences Rent	£ 810,050
Southampton Parish Vestry.	Local Legislation	Administration of general Parochial affairs of the Poor Law.	Parish Rates— Liquor Licences Miscellaneous	£ 443,183
Sandys Parish Vestry.	Local Legislation	Administration of general Parochial affairs of the Poor Law.	Parish Rates— Liquor Licences	£ 638,400

OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.—Continued.

Total Revenue including all sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of and mode of appoint- ments.)
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
2,595 1 2	2,700 14 7	Nil.	Possession of real or personal estate rated at last Parish assessment at £60 579	Parish Vestries are elec- ted annually. There is no Local Government Board and the Execu- tive has no power or control over either Cor- porations or Vestries.
2,399 19 8	2,101 11 11	Nil.	Possession of real or personal estate rated at last Parish assessment at £60 700	"
1,699 15 10	1,022 6 8	Nil.	Possession of real or personal estate rated at last Parish assessment at £60 452	"
2,381 3 0	2,170 19 7	Nil.	Possession of real or personal estate rated at last Parish assessment at £60 619	"

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, ETC., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE YEAR.

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether construction or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.	Funds from which the Expense is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
ROADS.									
General Repairs and Maintenance	Maintenance	6,600	Resolve 4/46 Approp. Act 61/45	General Revenue		Recurrent	62,147 13 5		
New Equipment	"	6,900 11,473	" " 6/45 Resolve 4/46	"		Unfinished		7,399 4 9	
Improvements including Land	Improvements	2,000	Approp. Act 61/45	"		Recurrent	1,794 9 6		
Transport	Operation	25,000 2,500	" " 61/45 Resolve 34/46	"		"	25,903 16 1		
Causeway Road Junction and U. S. N. O. B.	New	37,500	Approp. Act 61/46	"		Finished	37,406 9 8		
BUILDINGS.									
Government House	Maintenance	1,000 900	Approp. Act 61/46 Resolve 34/46	"		Recurrent	1,422 7 10		
Jubilee Clock	"	130	Approp. Act 61/46	"		"	127 2 0		
Historical Buildings	"	100	" " 61/46	"		"	77 12 10		
Public Buildings	"	10,000 2,250	" " 61/46 Resolve 34/46	"		"	12,061 3 7		
Airport Maintenance	"	1,500	Approp. Act 61/46	"		"	241 4 10		
Allenhurst Electricity	"	150	" " 61/46	"		"	133 0 8		
Bridges	"	2,000	" " 61/46	"		"	1,762 8 5		
Landing Places	"	1,500	" " 61/46	"		"	421 10 5		
Upkeep of Plant	"	2,000	" " 61/46	"		"	1,750 10 4		
Channel Works	"	38,000	" " 61/46	"		"	43,559 17 2		
Operation & Maintenance	"	9,200	Resolve 42/46	"		"			
Grants to Arbour Societies	Upkeep	200	Approp. Act 61/46	"		"	50 0 0		
Fire Protection to Bldgs.	Maintenance	400	" " 61/46	"		"	399 18 3		
Toilets for Mental Hospital	"	3,850	" " 61/46	"		Unfinished		NIL	
Strengthening Walls Warwick	"	2,000	" " 61/46	"		Recurrent			

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS. CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, ETC., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE YEAR.

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether construction or repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.	Funds from which the Expense is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
Alterations, Repairs				General Revenue		Finished	2,621 15 9		
Aquarium	Construction	2,630	Approp. Act 61/46	"		Unfinished		3,365 11 4	
Bulk Stores	Purchase	1,167 5,500	" " 61/46 Resolve 28/46	"		"		936 13 6	
Playing Field Pem. Marsh	New	6,000	Approp. Act 61/46	"		"		760 15 10	
Survey for Sewerage System	"	2,698	" " 61/46	"		Finished	177 6 10		
P.W.D. stores & Work-Shop	"	1,579	" " 61/46	"		"	414 18 0		
Cemetery Road	"	1,500	" " 61/46	"		"	296 17 4		
Alterations to Sessions House	Alterations	300	" " 61/46	"		Unfinished		3,501 5 9	
Govt. House Repairs	Maintenance	4,500	" " 61/46	"		Finished	774 6 5		
Furniture for Airport	Purchase	778	" " 61/46	"		Unfinished		11,945 14 8	
School Bldg. Reserve Fund	New	13,833 5 1	" " 61/46	"		"		836 9 6	
Hamilton Hotel Dormitories	Alterations	1,320	" " 61/46	"					

**LEGISLATION, SCHEDULE OF ALL LAWS, WHICH HAVE BEEN
PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR 1946.**

No.	TITLE.	ASSENTED TO.
1.	The Motor Car (Temporary Provisions) Act, 1946	8th January, 1946.
2.	The Meteorological Station Act, 1942, Amendment Act, 1946	25th January, 1946.
3.	The Railway Purchase Act, 1946	25th January, 1946.
4.	The Operation of the Bermuda Railway Act, 1946	26th January, 1946.
5.	The Motor Car (Temporary Provisions) Act, 1946, Amendment Act, 1946	31st January, 1946.
6.	The Auto-Bicycles Act, 1946	2nd February, 1946.
7.	The Civil Service Establishment Act, 1944, Amendment Act, 1946	11th February, 1946.
8.	The Motor Transport Company Act, 1946	18th February, 1946.
9.	The Military Service (Temporary Provisions) Act, 1946	20th February, 1946.
10.	The Emergency Laws (Transitional Provisions) Act, 1946	22nd February, 1946.
11.	The Perfumeries Distributors Limited Act, 1946	28th February, 1946.
12.	The Customs Tariff Act, 1945, Amendment Act, 1946	28th February, 1946.
13.	The Bermuda Volunteer Force (Re-Organization) Act, 1946	8th March, 1946.
14.	The Reserve Forces Act, 1946	8th March, 1946.
15.	The M. A. Gibbons, Limited Act, 1946	14th March, 1946.
16.	The Compilation of the Laws (Supplement) Act, 1945, Amendment Act, 1946	21st March, 1946.
17.	The Esso Standard Oil (Caribbean) S. A. Act, 1946	25th March, 1946.
18.	The Bermudian Publishing Company Limited Act, 1946	8th April, 1946.
19.	The Smith & Scott Limited Act, 1946	11th April, 1946.
20.	The Motor Car (Temporary Provisions) Act, 1946, Amendment Act (No. 2), 1946	30th April, 1946.
21.	The Auto-Bicycles Act, (No. 2), 1946	3rd May, 1946.
22.	The Public Works Department Act, 1930, Amendment Act, 1946	3rd May, 1946.
23.	The Customs Tariff Act, 1945, Amendment Act (No. 2), 1946	10th May, 1946.
24.	The Quarantine Act, 1946	10th May, 1946.
25.	The Richmond Road (Exchange of Lands) Act, 1946	30th May, 1946.
26.	The Bermuda Import and Export Company Limited Act, 1946	6th June, 1946.
27.	The St. George's Dinghy and Sports Club Act, 1946	6th June, 1946.
28.	The Bermuda Scholarships Act, 1927, Amendment Act, 1946	6th June, 1946.
29.	The Bermuda (Technical Education) Scholarship Act, 1924, Amendment Act, 1946	6th June, 1946.
30.	The Bermuda Scholarships for Girls Act, 1939, Amendment Act, 1946	6th June, 1946.
31.	The Dental Registration Act, 1911, Amendment Act, 1946	6th June, 1946.
32.	The Public Transportation Board Act, 1946	15th June, 1946.
33.	The Motor Car (Temporary Provisions) Act, 1946, Amendment Act (No. 3), 1946	29th June, 1946.
34.	The Summary Jurisdiction Act, 1930, Amendment Act, 1946	4th July, 1946.
35.	The Colony Theatres Act, 1946	11th July, 1946.
36.	The Labour Board Act, 1945, Amendment Act, 1946	11th July, 1946.
37.	The Civil Service Establishment Act, 1946	13th July, 1946.
38.	The Public Officers' Salaries Act, 1946	13th July, 1946.
39.	The Immigration (Special Provisions) Act, 1945, Amendment Act, 1946	13th July, 1946.
40.	The Public Transportation Board Act, 1946, Amendment Act, 1946	13th July, 1946.
41.	The William Addis Leave Act, 1946	20th July, 1946.
42.	The William Addis (Pension) Act, 1946	20th July, 1946.
43.	The William John Kinghorn (Pension) Act, 1946	20th July, 1946.
44.	The Government Servants' Salaries and Allowances (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act, 1946	25th July, 1946.
45.	The Motor Car (Temporary Provisions) Act, 1946, Amendment Act, 1946	27th July, 1946.
46.	The Motor Car Act, 1946	3rd August, 1946.
47.	The Gilbert Alexander Cooper Relief Act, 1946	6th August, 1946.
48.	The Motor Car (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act, 1946	6th August, 1946.
49.	The Currency and Exchange Control Board and War-Time Supplies Commission (Employment of Pensioners) Act, 1946	10th August, 1946.
50.	The Extra Revenue Officers (Pay, Leave and Pensions) Act, 1946	10th August, 1946.
51.	The United States Bases (Acquisition of Easements) Act, 1946	15th August, 1946.
52.	The Trade Development Board (Office Premises) Act, 1946	24th August, 1946.
53.	The Motor Car Act, 1946, Amendment Act, 1946	24th August, 1946.
54.	The Government Servants Salaries and Allowances (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act, 1946, Amendment Act, 1946	24th August, 1946.
55.	The Extra Revenue Officers (Pay, Leave and Pensions) Act, 1946, Amendment Act, 1946	24th August, 1946.
56.	The United States Bases (Survey) Act, 1946	24th August, 1946.
57.	The New York Sea Communication Act, 1946	26th August, 1946.
58.	The Cable and Wireless (West Indies) Limited (Licence Extension) Act, 1946	26th August, 1946.
59.	The School Teachers (Discontinuation of Subsistence Allowance) Act, 1946	26th August, 1946.
60.	The Bermuda Mercantile Company Limited Act, 1946	26th August, 1946.
61.	The Trade Union and Trade Disputes Act, 1946	26th August, 1946.
62.	The Coroners Act, 1938, Amendment Act, 1946	24th October, 1946.
63.	The Jewish Marriage Act, 1946	29th October, 1946.
64.	The Old Colony Club Act, 1946	30th October, 1946.
65.	The Bermuda Library Act, 1946	4th November, 1946.

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

No.	TITLE.	ASSENTED TO.
66.	The Island Pictures Limited Act, 1946 — — — — —	4th November, 1946.
67.	The Development of Land Act, 1943, Amendment Act, 1946 — — — — —	7th November, 1946.
68.	The Summary Offences Act, 1926, Amendment Act, 1946 — — — — —	7th November, 1946.
69.	Beach Development Company Limited Act, 1946 — — — — —	26th November, 1946.
70.	Customs Tariff Act, 1945, Amendment Act, (No. 3), 1946 — — — — —	26th November, 1946.
71.	The Liquor Licence Act, 1936, Amendment Act, 1946 — — — — —	4th December, 1946.
72.	The Governor's Salary Act, 1931, Amendment Act, 1946 — — — — —	18th December, 1946.
73.	The Customs Tariff Act, 1946 — — — — —	18th December, 1946.
74.	The Coroners Act, 1938, Amendment Act, (No. 2), 1946 — — — — —	18th December, 1946.
75.	The Appropriation Act, 1946 — — — — —	21st December, 1946.
76.	The Meteorological Station Act, 1942, Amendment Act (No. 2), 1946 — — — — —	27th December, 1946.
77.	The Bermuda Railway (Management and Operation) Act, 1946 — — — — —	27th December, 1946.
78.	The Expiring Laws Continuance Act, 1946 — — — — —	31st December, 1946.
79.	The Motor Car Act, 1946, Amendment Act (No. 2), 1946 — — — — —	31st December, 1946.
80.	The Bermuda Sailors' Home Act, 1946 — — — — —	31st December, 1946.
81.	The International Match Realization Company Limited Act, 1946 — — — — —	31st December, 1946.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Qualification of Electors.	Name of Electoral Parish.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors.			Ordinary duration of Sessions and Assemblies and Period of Meeting.	By what Act Regulated.	Date of last General Election.	Remarks.
			White.	Coloured.	Total.				
The electors are all persons 21 years of age or over whose names appear on the register as being possessed in their own right within the electoral parish or receiving the profits of a freehold rated at the last parish assessment at not less than £60.	St. George's	4	228	263	491	Generally from No. 21, 1945 October to June		June, 1943	The qualification for a Member of the Assembly is the possession of a freehold rated at £240. The rating for a voter and a candidate is the assessed value of the property as assessed by each parish.
	Hamilton ..	4	109	129	238	"	"	"	
	Smiths	4	84	67	151	"	"	"	
	Devonshire	4	142	131	273	"	"	"	
	Pembroke	4	501	422	923	"	"	"	
	Paget	4	233	32	265	"	"	"	
A person acquiring an adequate freehold by descent or will, may be registered at any period of the year. Other persons can only be registered at the annual revision.	Warwick ..	4	179	156	335	"	"	"	
	Southampton	4	143	100	243	"	"	"	
	Sandys	4	165	147	312	"	"	"	
	Total	36	1,784	1,447	3,231				

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
	Sworn in.	
*W. Addis	20 July, 1945	Colonial Secretary.
†*W. W. Davidson, O.B.E.	—	Acting Colonial Secretary.
*Brig. H. D. Maconochie, M.C., R.E....	2 April, 1941	Senior Military Officer.
#*Lt. Colonel C. Ardern, R.A.	—	Senior Military Officer. (Acting).
*J. T. Gilbert, O.B.E.	1 Jan., 1938	Attorney General.
†*R. A. Kelly, C.M.G.	1 Apr., 1943	Colonial Treasurer.
‡*G. L. Young	—	Acting Colonial Treasurer.
	Appointed	
§H. J. Tucker, Jr., C.B.E.	22 Nov. 1942	Member of House of Assembly.
||J. W. Cox, C.B.E.	6 Aug., 1943	Member of House of Assembly.
Capt. N. B. Dill ...	6 Aug., 1944	Member of House of Assembly.

The Executive Council consists of Ex Officio Members and such others as may be appointed by the Crown—usually three.

* Ex Officio Members of Council under Royal Instructions.

† Acting Colonial Secretary for the period 1st January to 8th May.

‡ Acting Colonial Treasurer 22nd February to 3rd March,
17th October to 31st December.

3rd April to 23rd April, 24th July to 24th October.

§ Re-appointed on 22nd November 1945 for a further term of three years.

† Retired 29th November.

|| Re-appointed on 6th August, 1946, for a further term of three years.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Names.	Date of Appointment.		Term, if any, for which elected or appointed.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If elected, from what source election expenses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
Sir C. G. Brooke Francis, K.C.	20th June, 1941	.....	Ex Officio Member	16s. for each Meeting.	Not elected.	Chief Justice
W. Addis	20th July, 1945	.....	" "	"		Colonial Secretary
†W. W. Davidson, O.B.E. ....	—	.....	" "	"		Acting Colonial Secretary.
J. T. Gilbert, O.B.E.	4th October, 1943	.....	—			Attorney General.
*R. W. Appleby, V.D. ...	26th March, 1928	.....	During Pleasure			Revising Barrister.
F. G. Gosling, O.B.E.	9th December, 1933	.....	" "			—
R. C. H. Hallett, D. C. L.	16th December, 1933	.....	" "			Assistant Justice.
Sir S. Stanley Spurling, Kt., C.M.G., O.B.E.	23rd April, 1942	.....	Six Years			Chairman, Governing Body, Bermuda Nursing Home, Member, Trade Development Board, Currency Commissioner, Chairman, Public Transportation Board.
§R. C. Crawford, O.B.E.	8th October, 1942	.....	"	"		Bermuda Library Trustee.
W. E. S. Zuill	9th December, 1942	.....	"	"		Member, Board of Education, Member, Economic Advisory Committee, Member of Governing Body, Bermuda Nursing Home.
W. S. Cooper	23rd February, 1946	.....	Three Years			Chairman, Currency & Exchange Control Board, Member, Trade Development Board, Currency Commissioner, Reserve Fund Commissioner, Superannuation Fund Trustee, Savings Bank Trustee.
E. H. Trimingham, C.B.E.	20th September, 1946	.....	"	"		

† Acting Colonial Secretary 1st. January to 8th May.

* Resigned 14th. August, 1946.

§ Died 17th. February, 1946.

ASSEMBLY.

RETURN OF MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY.—*continued.*

89

Names.	When elected.	For What Place.	Term, if any, for which elected.	Qualification.	Payment, if any to Members.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
A. D. Spurling	1943	St. George's Parish.	Five years unless the Assembly is sooner dissolved.	The Members to be 21 years of age and to possess a freehold rated at £240.	16s. for each day's attendance.	Chairman, Board of Immigration, member Labour Board.
S. S. Toddings	1943					Coroner, Eastern District, Member, Trade Development Board, Chairman, Labour Board.
Capt. E. P. T. Tucker, V.D.	1943					—
E. F. Gordon, M.D.	1946					—
W. B. Furbert	1943	Hamilton Parish.				—
H. B. L. Wilkinson	1943					Deputy Chairman, Public Transportation Board.
H. T. North	1943					Member, Board of Agriculture.
P. C. Outerbridge	1946					Member, Trade Development Board, Member, Transport Control Board.
N. H. P. Vesey	1943	Smith's Parish.				Chairman, Trade Development Board, Member, War-Time Supplies Commission; School Buildings Reserve Fund Commissioner, Member, Economic Advisory Committee.
B. C. C. Outerbridge, J.P. (Deputy Speaker)	1943					—
Sir W. J. H. Trott, C.B.E.	1943					Member, Board of Agriculture, deputy Chairman, Trade Development Board, Member, Airport Board.
J. M. Darrell	1943					—

ASSEMBLY.—Continued.

RETURN OF MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY.—Continued.

Names.	When elected.	For What Place.	Term, if any, for which elected.	Qualification.	Payment, if any to Members.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
J. W. Cox, C.B.E.	1943	Devonshire Parish.	Five years unless the Assembly is sooner dissolved.	The Members to be 21 years of age and to possess a freehold rated at £240.	16s. for each day's attendance.	Chairman, Board of Education; Chairman, Economic Advisory Committee; Member, Currency & Exchange Control Board; Member, War-Time Supplies Commission, School Buildings Reserve Fund Commissioner.
Captain N. B. Dill	1943					Chairman, Board of Public Works; Chairman, Public Works Planning Commission.
H. T. Watlington	1943					Member, Finance Committee.
R. N. Hodgson	1944					—
J. E. Pearman	1943	Pembroke Parish.				Chairman, General Board of Health.
David Tucker	1943					Member, Board of Education, Member Governing Body, Berkeley Institute, Member, Labour Board.
M. A. Gibbons	1943					Member, General Board of Health, Chairman, Transport Control Board.
H. D. Butterfield ..	1946					Chairman, Trustees, King Edward VII Memorial Hospital, Member, Trade Development Board, Member, Volunteer Force Board.
H. J. Tucker, Jr., J.P. ...	1943	Paget Parish.				Chairman, Airport Board.
Capt. W. V. R. Winter, D.S.D., M.S.D.	1943					Member, Board of Public Works.
J. E. Frith	1943					Chairman, Volunteer Force Board.
H. St. George Butterfield	1944					Chairman, Board of Agriculture; Member, Trade Development Board.

ASSEMBLY.—Continued.

RETURN OF MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY.—Continued.

Names.	When elected.	For What Place.	Term, if any, for which elected.	Qualification.	Payment, if any to Members.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
F. H. Edmondson	1943	Warwick Parish.	Five years unless the Assembly is sooner dissolved.	The Members to be 21 years of age and to possess a freehold rated at £240.	16s. for each day's attendance.	Member of Governing Body, Bermuda Nursing Home.
D. C. Smith, J.P.	1943					—
W. S. Purvis	1943					Member, Board of Education.
E. H. Barnes	1947					—
Sir J. R. Conyers, C.B.E., J.P. (Speaker)	1943	Southampton Parish.				—
J. E. P. Vesey	1943					Chairman, Finance Committee.
E. R. Williams	1943					Member, Trade Development Board. Chairman, Board of Trade.
G. A. Williams	1943					Member, Trade Development Board, Member, Governing Body of the Berkeley Institute, Member, Board of Trade.
E. A. Cann, M.D.	1943	Sandys Parish.				Member Public Transportation Board
A. C. Down	1943					Deputy Chairman, Board of Immigration.
C. G. Gilbert	1943					Member, Board of Public Works, Member, General Board of Health.
W. E. Roberts	1943					—

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.**

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Administration of Justice:				
Chief Justice (Appointed by the Crown)	Sir Cyril Gerard Brooke Francis	21 June, 1941 1901	1,700 0 0	Rent Allowance £300 0 0
Assistant Justice	Rupert Carlyle Hollis Hallett	3 Apr., 1928	320 0 0	Fees
Attorney General	Joseph Trounsell Gilbert, O.B.E.	1 Jan., 1938	1,500 0 0	
Registrar of Supreme Court and Registrar General.	Wilfred Norman Parker	8 Oct., 1931 6 Oct., 1923	800 0 0	
Assistant Registrar	Merrill Crichton Bell	5 Aug., 1946	450 0 0	
Police Magistrate Eastern District	Henry Martin Godet	1 Feb., 1935 13 June, 1934	1,100 0 0	
Police Magistrate Western District	Churchill Tucker Fowle	26 Oct., 1931	650 0 0	
Clerk to Registrar General	Evelyn Borthwick McGee	1 Oct., 1941 1 June 1924	400 0 0	
Clerk to Attorney General	Grace Irene Mitchell	1 Jan., 1938 8 May, 1930	420 0 0	
Court Attendant	Arnold George Ross Mitchell	1 Oct., 1940	250 0 0	
Supreme Court Messenger	Wilfred Lambert	28 Jan., 1929	320 0 0	Uniform and Bicycle Allowance £25 0 0
Clerk to Magistrate Eastern District	Kenneth Risby Harding	1 Feb., 1945 17 Apr., 1937	490 0 0	
Justices of the Peace:	Sir James Reginald Conyers, C.B.E. Gordon Cooper Gray Montagu Richard Jennings Tucker, O.B.E., V.D. Donald Christopher Smith Leon Davenport Fox Benjamin Chauncey Curling Outerbridge Eldon Harvey Trimmingham, C.B.E. Leslie Dunbar Bell, D.D.S.	Nov., 1914 4 July, 1917 31 Dec., 1921 16 July, 1925 1 Oct., 1929 18 Oct., 1929 18 Oct., 1929 18 Oct., 1929		

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—Continued.**

LIST OF OFFICERS.—Continued.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Justices of the Peace: (Continued)	Phillip Llewellyn Lightbourn George Orrett Whitney John Foggo Eve Henry James Tucker (Junior) John Laird Dawson Gibson Henry James Cox Harry Durham Butterfield James Powell, R.N. Herbert Hoadley Outerbridge Frederick Clark Misick George William Taylor, R.N. Herbert Morris Cooper Charles Hugo Knox-Little, R.N. (Ret'd.) Charles Gosling Gilbert Selwyn Victor Jephson	18 Oct., 1929 31 Dec., 1929 1 Jan., 1931 3 Oct., 1934 29 Aug., 1935 29 Sept., 1936 7 Jan., 1937 10 Dec., 1938 24 Jan., 1940 5 Mar., 1941 3 June, 1942 18 Feb., 1943 14 Feb., 1944 19 Jan., 1945 28 Oct., 1946		
Agriculture:				
Director of Agriculture Fixed Salary	William John Kinghorn	22 June 1945	£1,000 0 0	Quarters.
Plant Pathologist Grade II	John Maclaren Waterston	17 Sept., 1936	880 0 0	Nil
Agricultural Assistant Grade V	William Rees Evans	1 Jan., 1925 1 Apr., 1921	630 0 0	Nil
Horticulturist Grade VI	Charles Augustus Baker	1 July, 1943	580 0 0	Nil
Inspector of Produce Grade VI	Thaddeus Arthur Hollis	29 Jan., 1933	580 0 0	Nil
Government Veterinary Officer, Grade II	Edward Richard Earl	11 Feb., 1946 1 Aug., 1945	880 0 0	£75 Travelling Allowance
Clerk, Board and Director, Grade IX	Nora Ethelwyne Pollendine (Resigned 31/10/46)	11 Oct., 1943	400 0 0	Nil
Clerk, Board and Director, Grade IX	Thelma Alice Smith	1 Nov., 1946	400 0 0	Nil

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—Continued.
LIST OF OFFICERS.—Continued.**

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Audit:			£ s. d.	
Colonial Auditor	Harold Gilbert Lutyens Trimingham	1 Aug., 1943 23 Aug., 1932	1,000 0 0	Nil
Assistant Colonial Auditor Grade III	Charles Winston Kempe	1 Aug., 1943 27 June, 1933	760 0 0	Nil
Clerk, Grade V	George Henry Russell	1 Aug., 1945 15 Mar., 1936	550 0 0	Nil
Clerk, Grade VII	Edward Allison Williams	1 Aug., 1945 13 July, 1942	450 0 0	Nil
Board of Trade:				
Board of Trade Inspector & Official Marine Surveyor Fixed	James Hamilton Parker	7 Oct., 1936	1,000 0 0	
Clerk Board of Trade Grade VIII	Doris Esther Peniston	1 May, 1930 1 Sept., 1928	450 0 0	
Curator— Aquarium & Museum Grade II	Louis Septaime Mowbray	1 Sept., 1944 16 Jan., 1928	860 0 0	£150 p.a. Rent
Assistant Curator Grade VII	Vivian Earle Zuill	1 Sept., 1944	490 0 0	
Clerk—Aquarium Grade VIII	Susan Palmer Constable	1 Feb., 1928	450 0 0	
Warden of Pilots Fixed	Stanley Burns	1 Dec., 1945	800 0 0	Quarters & Uniforms
Pilots Appointed by the Board of Trade under the Pilot Act 1928 and Board of Trade Act 1930: And The Civil Service Act, 13 of 1946.				
Grade V.	Albert James Newton Lamb	1 Jan., 1929	590 0 0	"
Grade V.	George Green	1 Jan., 1929	590 0 0	"
Grade V.	Robert Henry Kennedy	28 Aug., 1929	590 0 0	"
Grade V.	Walter Henry Darrell	10 Mar., 1931	570 0 0	"
Grade V.	Ivor Ethelbert Reid	5 Jan., 1932	570 0 0	"
Grade V.	Charles Hillard Williams	1 Sept., 1935	550 0 0	"

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—continued.**

LIST OF OFFICERS.—continued.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Board of Trade: (Continued.)			£ s. d.	
Grade V. Grade V.	Algernon Hugh Peniston Cyril Augustus Winfield Smith	14 Apr., 1938 18 July, 1939	550 0 0 550 0 0	Uniform "
Grade V. Grade VII Grade VII Grade VII Grade VII Grade VII	William Carl Holmes Kenneth Osmond Smith James Stowe Brangman George Elliott Welch Norman Robert Dyer Cecil O'Neil Kennedy	1 Dec., 1940 1 Feb., 1943 1 Feb., 1943 1 Feb., 1943 1 July 1946 1 July 1946	550 0 0 470 0 0 470 0 0 470 0 0 450 0 0 450 0 0	" " " " " "
Signalmen Appointed by the Board of Trade under The Signal Station Act, 1924: Head Signalman— Fort George Signal Station Grade VI	Athol John Curtis James Moulder	16 Aug., 1928 1 Jan., 1925	540 0 0	Quarters
Second Signalman— Fort George Signal Station Grade VIII	James Henry Smith	1 Jan., 1934	450 0 0	Quarters
Signalman— Gibbs Hill Signal Station Grade X	William Charles Adcock (Retired 17/1/46) Rudolph Howard Cowen	1 Apr., 1923 18 Jan., 1946	262 10 0 350 0 0	Quarters Quarters
Lighthouses:— Transferred from Board of Public Works to Board of Trade by Act 43, 1944.				
Lighthouse Keeper— Gibbs Hill Grade IX	Joseph William White	1 Jan., 1937	400 0 0	Quarters
Assistant Light-house Keeper, Gibbs Hill Grade X	John Henry Baptiste	1 Oct. 1940	350 0 0	Quarters
Assistant Light-house Keeper, Gibbs Hill Grade X	Hadley Sutherland Tribley	1 Oct., 1945	350 0 0	Quarters
Lighthouse Keeper St. David's Grade IX	Cecil Campbell O'Connor	1 Dec., 1945 1 Apr., 1923 1 May, 1919	400 0 0	Quarters
Assistant Light-house Keeper, St. David's Grade X	James Finlayson	1 Sept., 1931 1 May, 1922	360 0 0	Quarters

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—*continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Board of Trade: (Continued.)			£ s. d.	
Assistant Light-house Keeper, St. David's Grade X	Lewis Weipon Pitcher	1 Dec., 1945	350 0 0	Quarters
Meteorologist Fixed	Wallace Armstrong Macky	23 Oct., 1939	1,000 0 0	£250 Pers. Allwnc. Qrts
Asst. Meteorologist Grade II	Peter Clement Bartrum	25 July, 1932	800 0 0	Quarters
Clerk—Meteo- logical Station	Arthur Walter Leighton	1 Aug., 1941 14 Apr., 1938	350 0 0	
Colonial Secretary's Department:				
Colonial Secretary (Appointed by the Secretary of State for the Colonies).	William Addis	20 July, 1945	1,700 0 0 70 8 0	£300 House Allowance
Colonial Secretary (Acting).	William West Davidson, O.B.E. (Acting from 1st Janu- ary to 8th May).	—	47 4 0	
Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk to Executive Council.	William West Davidson, O.B.E.	1 Oct., 1941 6 July, 1935	1,100 0 0	—
Assistant Colonial Secretary (Acting.)	Edward Tristram Smith (Acting from 1st Janu- ary to 8th May and from 15th July to 4th August).	—	—	—
Senior Clerk and and Clerk to Legislative Council, Grade IV.	Edward Tristram Smith.	1 Aug., 1943 1 July, 1930	660 0 0	—
Senior Clerk (Acting).	Stanley Graham Trees. (Acting from 1st Janu- ary to 8th May and from 19th August to 8th September).	—	—	—
Clerk, Grade V.	Stanley Graham Trees	1 Jan., 1945 1 Feb., 1942	610 0 0	—
Clerk, Grade VIII	Minnie Elizabeth Hallett	1 June, 1929 12 Apr., 1915	500 0 0	—

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—Continued.
LIST OF OFFICERS.—Continued.**

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Colonial Secretary's Department: (Continued)			£ s. d.	
Clerk, Grade IX	Muriel May France	1 Sept., 1945	400 0 0	—
Clerk, Grade X.	Edith Alice Motyer	1 Nov., 1945	350 0 0	—
Clerk, Grade X.	Dorothy Welch Christensen	21 May, 1945	350 0 0	—
Clerk, Grade XI.	Alison Holberton Man	19 Aug., 1946	300 0 0	—
Messenger	William James Gilbert Rowling (Retired 6 Jan., 1946)	1 June, 1915	240 0 0	
Messenger, Grade XII.	Winton Charles Chesterfield Jennings	7 Jan., 1946	300 0 0	Uniform and Bicycle Allowance.
Education:				
Director of Education	Charles Gray Gosling Gilbert	20 Sept., 1924	1,250 0 0	Travelling Expenses
Supervisor of Schools	William Perraton Mayne	1 April, 1945	800 0 0	Travelling Expenses
Additional Supervisor of Schools	Marguerite Elizabeth Semple	9 April, 1945	520 0 0	£13. 10. 0 Subs. Allow. Travelling Expenses
Organizer of Physical Education	Donald James Williams	7 Jan., 1946	620 0 0	Travelling Expenses
Clerk to Board and Director	Grace Mary Trounson Gilbert	1 Jan., 1922 1 Feb., 1921	500 0 0	£30 Per. Allow.
Attendance Officer	Harry Osborn	29 Nov., 1943	480 0 0	Travelling Expenses
Assistant Attendance Officer	Joseph Stuart Wellington Trott	8 Jan., 1945	400 0 0	Travelling Expenses
Junior Clerk	Margaret Ann White	19 July, 1943	300 0 0	
Junior Clerk	Joan Margaret Forward	1 July, 1946	300 0 0	
Nonsuch Training School:				
Superintendent	Arthur St. George Tucker	1 Jan., 1934 1 April, 1927	610 0 0	Quarters. £61 Special Allowance

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—continued.**

LIST OF OFFICERS.—continued.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Nonsuch Training School: (Continued.)				
Assistant Superintendent	Frederick Charles Violet (resigned 31 Oct., 1946)	1 April, 1945	470 0 0	Quarters.
Assistant Superintendent	George William Foster	20 Oct., 1945	470 0 0	Quarters.
Matron	Elsie Tucker	1 Jan., 1934 1 April, 1927	200 0 0	£27 Sub. Allow. Quarters
Assistant Matron	Doris Edith Foster	18 May, 1946	100 0 0	£16 15 4. Sub. Allow. Quarters.
Executive:				
Governor and Commander-in-Chief (Appointed by the Crown under Royal Sign Manual and Signet)	Admiral Sir Ralph Leatham, K.C.B.	9 May, 1946	3,500 0 0	Entertainment Allowances £1,500 0 0 Grant towards Government House Expenses £2,000 0 0
" " (Acting)	William Addis (Acting from 1st January to 8th May.)	—	—	
Clerk to Executive Council and Assistant Colonial Secretary	William West Davidson, O.B.E.	1 Oct., 1941 6 July, 1935	1,100 0 0	
" " (Acting)	Edward Tristram Smith (Acting from 1st January to 8th May and from 15th July to 4th August)	—	—	
Messenger	Earlington Victor Jones	20 July, 1946	300 0 0	Uniform and bicycle Allowance.
Mental Hospital:				
Medical Superintendent	Ogilvie Airlie Arton	5 May, 1926	400 0 0	—
Overseer	John Coreia De'Silva	1 July, 1941 11 July, 1925	590 0 0	Uniform & house

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—Continued.**

LIST OF OFFICERS.—Continued.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Mental Hospital: (Continued)				
Assistant. Overseer	Arthur George Edgeworth Adams	1 July, 1941 10 Feb., 1934	490 0 0	Uniform & Quarters
Male Attendant	Albert Pedro	6 Dec., 1933	390 0 0	" "
" "	Daniel Coreia De'Silva	1 Apr., 1938	380 0 0	" "
" "	Joseph Rebello	1 Apr., 1944	370 0 0	" "
" "	Edward Da Costa Silva	1 Nov., 1946	350 0 0	" "
Matron	Mary Isabelle Madeiros	1 Oct., 1938 1 Mar., 1935	350 0 0	" "
Female Attendant	Emily Adams	1 May, 1934	250 0 0	" "
" "	Mary De'Silva	25 Oct., 1932	250 0 0	" "
" "	Sarah De'Silva	1 June, 1941	250 0 0	" "
" "	Mary Paiva	1 Sept., 1941	250 0 0	" "
" "	Madeline De'Silva	1 Jan., 1945	250 0 0	" "
Chaplain	Rev. Keith Harman	25 Nov., 1942	46 0 0	" "
Immigration:				
Chief Immigration Officer	Arthur Tucker Guest	27 May, 1935 1 Jan., 1934	800 0 0	Nil
1st Assistant Immigration Officer	Fred Warren Smith	14 June, 1935 29 Dec., 1930	550 0 0	Nil
2nd Assistant Immigration Officer	Stanley St. Clare Stone	1 July, 1941 1 Jan., 1934	550 0 0	Nil
Junior Assistant Immigration Officer	Loren Ross Spurling	1 July, 1946 29 Sept., 1941	450 0 0	Overtime pay £105 0 0
Junior Assistant Immigration Officer	Albert Woodley	1 July, 1946 13 Nov., 1941	450 0 0	Overtime pay £105 0 0
Legislative:				
Speaker, House of Assembly (by election)	Sir James Reginald Conyers, C.B.E., J.P.	12 June, 1943	450 0 0	Entertainment Allowance £150 0 0
Deputy Speaker, House of Assembly (by election)	Benjamin Chauncey Curling Outerbridge, J.P.	14 June, 1943	150 0 0	—

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—continued.**

LIST OF OFFICERS.—continued.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Legislative: (Continued.)			£ s. d.	
Clerk to Legislative Council and Senior Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	Edward Tristram Smith	1 Aug., 1943 1 July, 1930	660 0 0	—
" " (Acting)	Stanley Graham Trees (Acting from 1st January to 8th May and from 19th August to 8th September.)	—	—	—
Clerk to House of Assembly	George Samuel Clarke Tatem	1 June, 1941	800 0 0	—
Sergeant-at-Arms	Arnold George Ross Mitchell	1 Oct., 1940 1 Sept., 1938	250 0 0	Personal Allowance £50 0 0
Library:				
Librarian-Secretary Grade VII.	Alice Emily Gosling	7 Sept., 1940 1 Apr., 1935 16 Jan., 1932	510 0 0	
First Assistant Grade XI.	Elizabeth Appleby	7 Sept., 1940 1 Apr., 1935	340 0 0	
Second Assistant Grade XII.	Adela Katherine Melville	7 Sept., 1940 1 Jan., 1937 23 Jan., 1934	320 0 0	
Third Assistant Grade XII.	Theresa Tucker	1 Jan., 1945	300 0 0	
Messenger Grade XIII.	Dorothy Virginia Viera	1 Jan., 1922	270 0 0	
Miscellaneous:				
Coroner, Eastern District	Samuel Seward Toddings	22 Mar., 1932	Fees	Telephone
Coroner, Western District	Leslie Dunbar Bell, D.D.S. (Appointment expired 31 July).	1 Aug., 1940	Fees	
Coroner, Western District	William Newbold Talbot Williams	15 Nov., 1946	Fees	Telephone
Official Marine Surveyor	Leslie W. Howarth	1 Jan., 1944	Fees	

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—Continued.**

LIST OF OFFICERS.—Continued.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Miscellaneous: (Continued)			£ s. d.	
Official Marine Surveyor	James Hamilton Parker	1 Jan., 1944	Fees	
Official Marine Surveyor	Robert D. Aitken	28 April, 1944	Fees	
Official Marine Surveyor	William Blackburn Smith	19 Mar., 1946	Fees	
Police:				
Commissioner of Police	John Strang McBeath	1 July, 1941 9 Aug., 1920	1,100 0 0	Uniform Quarters provided by Corporation of Hamilton
Deputy Commissioner	Max Bronte Parker	1 July, 1941 30 Nov., 1935	850 0 0	do
Superintendent	Charles William Pantry	1 July, 1941 9 Aug., 1920	750 0 0	Uniform Allowance in lieu of quarter £84 p.a.
Superintendent	Percy Miller	1 Aug., 1942 1 Nov., 1930	750 0 0	do
Assistant Superintendent	George Smith	1 Aug., 1942 18 Jan., 1924	650 0 0	do
Chief Inspector	Cecil George Tingey	1 Aug., 1942 9 Aug., 1920	600 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of quarters £72 p.a.
Inspector	William Alexander Henderson	1 July, 1941 1 Aug., 1923	550 0 0	do
Inspector	John Mitchell Brown	1 Aug., 1942 1 Nov., 1932	550 0 0	do
Inspector	Fergus Ferguson	1 Aug., 1942 1 May, 1927	550 0 0	do
Inspector	Samuel Clark	1 Aug., 1942 14 Feb., 1934	550 0 0	do
Detective 1st Class	Lawrence Wesley Williams	1 Jan., 1945 7 June, 1922	550 0 0	Uniform allowance £12 p.a. Allowance in lieu of quarters £72 p.a.

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—continued.**

LIST OF OFFICERS.—continued.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Police: (Continued.)				
Sergeant	George Down (Pensioned 4. 2. 46)	6 Mar., 1941 1 Apr., 1915	500 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of quarters £60 p.a.
Sergeant	Frank Ford	1 July, 1941 7 Sept., 1931	500 0 0	do
Sergeant	Leonard Fearis	1 July, 1941 1 May, 1930	500 0 0	do
Sergeant	Alfred James Amos	1 Aug., 1942 1 Apr., 1934	500 0 0	do
Sergeant	William Henry Hodson (Pensioned 12. 2. 46)	1 Aug., 1942 1 Sept., 1922	500 0 0	do
Sergeant	William Beecher Ratteray	1 Aug., 1942 8 Dec., 1924	500 0 0	do
Sergeant	Frederick John Sears	1 Jan., 1946 15 Nov., 1929	500 0 0	do
Sergeant	Leslie Frank Morgan	15 Feb., 1946 1 Nov., 1927	500 0 0	do
Sergeant	William Alfred Neasham	15 Feb., 1946 2 Jan., 1929	500 0 0	do
Detective 2nd Class	William Vernon Jackson	1 Jan., 1945 4 Sept., 1933	500 0 0	Uniform allowance £10 p.a. Allowance in lieu of quarters £60
Detective 2nd Class	Japheth James Williams	1 Jan., 1945 14 Nov., 1927	500 0 0	do
1st Class Constable (Supy-Sergeant)	John Sayers Wilson	1 July, 1941 9 Aug., 1933	475 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of quarters £60 p.a.
1st Class Constable (Supy-Sergeant)	Arthur Albert Paley	1 July, 1937 1 Oct., 1926	475 0 0	do
1st Class Constable (Supy-Sergeant)	Harry Everette Fisher	1 July, 1937 12 Nov., 1930	475 0 0	do
1st Class Constable (Supy-Sergeant)	Joseph Blackwell	1 Feb., 1937 1 Oct., 1927	475 0 0	do

VVAALLI ONTHATE

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—*Continued.*
LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Police: (Continued)				
1st Class Constable (Supy-Sergeant)	Arthur Richard Childs	1 July, 1941 4 June, 1935	475 0 0	Uniform. Quarters
1st Class Constable (Supy-Sergeant)	Charles Arthur Pollendine	1 Jan., 1942 18 May, 1937	475 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of quarters £60 p.a.
1st Class Constable	Marshall Rogers	3 May, 1939 25 May, 1932	475 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of quarters £48 p.a.
do	Leslie Burge	6 Jan., 1941 1 Oct., 1930	475 0 0	do
do	Albert St. Clare Simons	1 June, 1941 15 Feb., 1932	475 0 0	do
do	Charles James Ball (Resigned 31. 7. 46)	1 July, 1941 3 Nov., 1932	475 0 0	do
do	Howard Lester Strothard	1 July, 1941 13 July, 1933	475 0 0	do
do	Bertram St. Alban Denbrook	1 July, 1941 13 July, 1933	475 0 0	do
do	Joseph Ray Correia	1 Jan., 1942 20 July, 1933	475 0 0	do
do	Austin Coleridge Harford	1 Aug., 1942 13 Nov., 1934	475 0 0	do
do	Murdock Ferguson	1 Aug., 1942 14 Jan., 1935	475 0 0	do
do	John Garrett Harrison (Resigned 30. 9. 46)	1 Aug., 1942 18 May, 1937	475 0 0	do
do	Lachlan Macpherson	1 Apr., 1943 1 Dec., 1935	475 0 0	do
do	Albert James Croke (Transferred to H. M. Prisons)	1 Nov., 1944 1 Apr., 1937	475 0 0	do
do	Frederick Douglas Tucker (Resigned 30. 4. 46)	1 Jan., 1945 9 Sept., 1935	475 0 0	do
do	William Sheldon Darrell	1 Jan., 1945 1 July, 1937	475 0 0	do

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946. —Continued.
LIST OF OFFICERS.—Continued.**

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Police: (Continued)			£ s. d.	
1st Class Constable	Sidney Barber (Resigned 15. 6. 46)	1 Jan., 1945 1 July, 1939	475 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of quarters £48 p.a.
do	Ernest Charles Case	1 Jan., 1945 8 July, 1940	475 0 0	do
do	John Eldon Sinclair Bean	1 Jan., 1945 1 May, 1940	475 0 0	do
do	John Marshall	1 July, 1946 16 Nov., 1940	475 0 0	do
do	John Stephen Roberts	1 Apr., 1945 19 Aug., 1940	475 0 0	do
do	Arthur Norwood Vinton Smith	1 July, 1946 1 May, 1940	475 0 0	do
do	Mark Hillier	1 July, 1946 1 May, 1940	475 0 0	do
do	Frank Arthur Tindall	1 July, 1946 1 July, 1941	475 0 0	do
do	Harry Winfield Clifford Talford	1 July, 1946 1 July, 1941	475 0 0	do
do	Amound James Hunt	1 July, 1946 10 Aug., 1943	475 0 0	do
do	William Douglas Fox	1 July, 1946 1 July, 1941	475 0 0	do
do	Harold Rance Dunstan	1 July, 1946 1 July, 1941	475 0 0	do
do	Cecil Adelbert Cann	1 Dec., 1946 11 Apr., 1941	475 0 0	do
Detective 3rd Class	Edward Raymond Swainson	1 Jan., 1945 9 Sept., 1935	475 0 0	Uniform allowance £10 p.a. Allowance in lieu of quarters £48 p.a.
do	John Wallace Starbuck	1 Jan., 1945 1 May, 1938	475 0 0	do
do	Floyd Maxwell Fogo Duerden	1 July, 1946 18 Jan., 1937	475 0 0	do

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—Continued.**

LIST OF OFFICERS.—Continued.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Police: (Continued.)			£ s. d.	
2nd Class Constable	Arthur John Duerden (Resigned 31. 5. 46)	1 June, 1941 6 Sept., 1935	450 0 0	Uniform. Allowance in lieu of quarters £48 p.a.
do	John Henry Porter (Resigned 31. 3. 46)	1 June, 1941 1 Oct., 1937	450 0 0	do
do	Charles Edward Williams	1 July, 1941 1 May, 1940	450 0 0	do
do	Walter John Sloper (Resigned 31. 3. 46)	1 Aug., 1942 1 June, 1941	450 0 0	do
do	Alan Deighton Skinner (Resigned 31. 3. 46)	1 Aug., 1942 1 July, 1941	450 0 0	do
do	Donald Sidney Sims (Resigned 30. 4. 46)	1 Apr., 1943 1 July, 1941	450 0 0	do
do	Milton Murray Marsh	1 Apr., 1943 1 July, 1941	450 0 0	do
do	Hylton Eugene Marshall (Resigned 31. 5. 46)	1 Jan., 1945 1 July, 1941	450 0 0	do
do	Cyril William Inchcup	1 Jan., 1945 1 Feb., 1942	450 0 0	do
do	Willard Alexander Scott	1 Jan., 1945 7 July, 1941	450 0 0	do
do	Reginald Sinclair Smith	1 Jan., 1945 1 Dec., 1942	450 0 0	do
do	Oliver Salisbury Winfield Trott	1 Jan., 1945 16 May, 1943	450 0 0	do
do	Carl Delmont Simmons	1 July, 1946 1 Oct., 1941	450 0 0	do
do	William Ray Correia (Resigned 30. 9. 46)	1 July, 1946 1 Mar., 1942	450 0 0	do
do	Edwin Clarence Simons	1 July, 1946 1 Mar., 1942	450 0 0	do
do	Howard Weston Mitchell	1 July, 1946 1 May, 1942	450 0 0	do
do	Gilbert Clement Wainwright	1 July, 1946 10 Feb., 1944	450 0 0	do

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—continued.**

LIST OF OFFICERS.—continued.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Police: (Continued.)			£ s. d.	
2nd Class Constable	Leon Everod Bean	1 July, 1946 10 May, 1944	450 0 0	Uniform, Allowance in lieu of quarters £48 p.a.
do	Anthony Keith Roberts	1 July, 1946 1 Sept., 1944	450 0 0	do
do	William Gladstone Darrell	1 July, 1946 1 Dec., 1944	450 0 0	do
do	Westmore Smith Bean	1 July, 1946 2 Apr., 1945	450 0 0	do
do	Thomas Watson Johnston	1 July, 1946 6 Sept., 1945	450 0 0	do
do	Charles Henry Mullin	1 July, 1946 1 Feb., 1946	450 0 0	do
do	Rojer James Tucker (Resigned 30. 11. 46)	1 July, 1946 19 Feb., 1946	450 0 0	do
do	Percival Burgess (Resigned 31. 10. 46)	1 July, 1946 18 Mar., 1946	450 0 0	do
do	Juan Kinsley Kelly	1 July, 1946 18 Mar., 1946	450 0 0	do
do	Austin Sinclair Simons	1 July, 1946 1 Aug., 1943	450 0 0	do
do	Ronald Alfred Aldrich	18 Aug., 1946 18 Aug., 1943	450 0 0	do
3rd Class Constable	Albert Sinclair Bean	16 Apr., 1946	425 0 0	do
do	Phillip Ronald Bunn	27 June, 1946	425 0 0	Uniform. Quarters
do	Neville Charles Sleath	27 June, 1946	425 0 0	do
do	Charles Edward Thompson	27 June, 1946	425 0 0	do
do	John Harkness Adams	30 June, 1946	425 0 0	do
do	Samuel Dugald Williams McPhee	30 June, 1946	425 0 0	do
do	Arthur Albert Waters	17 July, 1946	425 0 0	do

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—Continued.**

LIST OF OFFICERS.—Continued.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Police: (Continued)			£ s. d.	
3rd Class Constable	Jack Watkins	17 July, 1946	425 0 0	Uniform. Quarters
do	Norman Menzies Herd	17 July, 1946	425 0 0	do
do	Stanley Riddell Moir	17 July, 1946	425 0 0	do
do	James Patrick Lenihan	17 July, 1946	425 0 0	do
do	Dennis Wilfred Stafford	17 July, 1946	425 0 0	do
do	Dennis Charles Arthur Page	17 July, 1946	425 0 0	do
do	Joseph Nixon	17 July, 1946	425 0 0	do
do	George Siggins (Discharged 31. 12. 46)	1 Sept., 1946	425 0 0	do
do	Albert Coxon Baines	28 Oct., 1946	425 0 0	do
do	Jack Linder Cull	28 Oct., 1946	425 0 0	do
do	William Frank Galloway	28 Oct., 1946	425 0 0	do
do	David Alexander Stewart	28 Oct., 1946	425 0 0	do
Post Office:				
Colonial Postmaster	Philip Stanley Ingham	14 May, 1929 19 Mar., 1919	1,100 0 0	£115 Personal Allowance
Assistant Colonial Postmaster	William Aubrey Manuel	11 July, 1935 10 Aug., 1923	880 0 0	
Clerk, Grade III	George Hill Wingate	1 July, 1946 16 Nov., 1929	720 0 0	
" " III	Cedric Bryce Denman	1 July, 1946 28 May, 1930	720 0 0	
Clerk, Grade IV.	Charles Henry Moss	1 July, 1946 1 Feb., 1928	600 0 0	
Clerk, Grade V.	Edward Todd Moss (Resigned 30 Sept., 1946)	1 July, 1946 1 June, 1930	550 0 0	
Postmaster, St. Georges Grade V.	Howard Gordon Outerbridge	1 July, 1946 9 Oct., 1931	550 0 0	
Clerk, Grade V.	Arnold Hamilton Redman	1 Oct., 1946 1 Apr., 1938	550 0 0	

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—Continued.
LIST OF OFFICERS.—Continued.**

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Post Office: (Continued)			£ s. d.	
Clerk, Grade VI.	Clive Valentine Vallis (Resigned 21 Sep., 1946)	1 July, 1946 15 Mar., 1936	500 0 0	
" " VI	George Richard David Bartlett (Resigned 31 Dec., 1946)	1 Nov., 1946 1 May, 1938	500 0 0	
" " VI	William Oscar Kuhn	1 Oct., 1946 23 Feb., 1937	500 0 0	
Postmaster, Mangrove Bay Grade VIII.	John Phillips Parker	1 July, 1946 4 Nov., 1940	450 0 0	
Clerk, Grade VIII.	John Colin McBeath	1 July, 1946 6 Jan., 1941	450 0 0	
" " VIII.	John Lightbourne Ward	1 Oct., 1946 4 June, 1941	450 0 0	
Clerk, Grade XI.	Annie Elizabeth Dale	1 July, 1946 1 Nov., 1922	340 0 0	
" " XI.	Sydney Benjamin Corbett	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1943	330 0 0	
Postmistress, Ireland Island, Grade XI.	Winifred Nellie Tucker	1 July, 1946 1 Aug., 1943	330 0 0	
Clerk, Grade XI.	Kenneth George Corbett	1 July, 1946 1 May, 1945	330 0 0	
" " XI.	James Robert Fountain (Resigned 30 Sep., 1946)	1 July, 1946 1 June, 1945	330 0 0	
" " XI.	Philip Thorlton Bell (Resigned 30 Apr., 1946)	1 Jan., 1945 1 May, 1944	257 0 0	
" " XI.	Margaret Madge Bourner (Resigned 6 July, 1946)	1 July, 1945	300 0 0	
" " XI.	Edward Strang McBeath	1 July, 1946 1 Sept., 1945	300 0 0	
" " XI.	Gerald Earle McQuade Zuill	1 July, 1946 1 Mar., 1946	300 0 0	
Clerk, St. Georges Grade XI.	Kathleen Esther Kennedy	1 Oct., 1946 1 Aug., 1945	300 0 0	
Acting Clerk Grade XI.	Margaret Edith Trees	1 July, 1946 1 May, 1945	300 0 0	

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Post Office: (Continued.)			£ s. d.	
Clerk, Grade XII	Charles Hugo Arthur Bartlett (Resigned 31 July, 1946)	1 July, 1946 1 Oct., 1945	300 0 0	
Clerk, Mangrove Bay, Grade XII.	Evelyn May Bray	1 June, 1946	300 0 0	
Clerk, Ireland Island, Grade XII.	Joyce Anne Woodward	7 July, 1946	300 0 0	
Acting Clerk, Grade XII.	Jessie Tait Urquhart	1 July, 1946 11 Mar., 1946	300 0 0	
Acting Clerk, Grade XII.	Robert James George Sinclair	1 Aug., 1946	300 0 0	
Acting Clerk, Grade XII.	John Edward Cook	1 Aug., 1946	300 0 0	
Acting Clerk, Grade XII.	Colin Frederick Martin	1 Sept., 1946	300 0 0	
Acting Clerk, Grade XII.	Gareth Ansley Vallis Pantry	1 Oct., 1946	300 0 0	
Sub Postmistress, Somerset Bridge, Grade XIII.	Gladys Justine Skiffington	1 July, 1946 1 June, 1926	270 0 0	
Sub Postmistress Southampton, Grade XIII.	Mary Esther Barnes	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1938	270 0 0	
Sub Postmistress Warwick, Grade XIII.	Florence Dorothy Frith	1 July, 1946 1 July, 1919	270 0 0	
Sub Postmistress Paget, Grade XIII.	Myrtle Lutrelle Charlton	1 July, 1946 1 Dec., 1927	280 0 0	
Sub Postmistress Devonshire South, Grade XIII.	Jude Mary Barber	1 July, 1946 1 Mar., 1944	270 0 0	
Sub Postmaster, Devonshire North,	Herbert George Attride Stirling	1 July, 1932	118 0 0	
Sub Postmistress Flatts, Grade XIII.	Lillian Rees Peniston	1 July, 1946 1 July, 1932	270 0 0	

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—Continued.**

LIST OF OFFICERS.—Continued.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Post Office: (Continued.)				
Sub Postmistress Crawl, Grade XIII.	Eleanor Louise Outerbridge	1 July, 1946 1 Dec., 1927	270 0 0	
Sub Postmistress Baileys Bay, Grade XIII.	Hilda Learmont Spedon	1 July, 1946 1 April, 1944	270 0 0	
Sub Postmistress Harrington Sound Grade XIII.	Cassie Irene Musson North	1 July, 1946 1 Dec., 1927	300 0 0	
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XI.	Arthur Hamilton Bascome	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1902	400 0 0	Uniforms and Bicycle
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XI.	Leslie Frederick Tankard (Resigned 30 Nov. 1946)	1 July, 1946 12 Sept., 1924	380 0 0	" "
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XI.	Leonard James Richardson	1 July, 1946 18 Sept., 1926	370 0 0	" "
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XI.	Beresford Fitzgerald Jackson	1 July, 1946 20 July, 1930	370 0 0	" "
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XI.	Hewitt Geoffrey Joynes (Resigned 31 Aug., 1946)	1 July, 1946 1 Feb., 1931	370 0 0	" "
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XI.	Richard Canterbury Simmons	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1936	370 0 0	" "
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XII.	Albert Robert Hamilton Bascome	1 July, 1946 1 July, 1941	350 0 0	" "
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XII.	Austin James Wilson	1 July, 1946 1 June, 1942	350 0 0	" "
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XII.	Wilfred James Tuzo	1 July, 1946 1 Aug., 1942	350 0 0	" "
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XII.	Earl Samuel Ingham (Resigned 31 Aug., 1946)	1 July, 1946 1 Sept., 1944	350 0 0	" "
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XII.	Edward Stanley Furbert	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1945	350 0 0	" "
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XII.	Norman Alexander Pogson	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1945	350 0 0	" "
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XII.	James Henry Brown	1 Sept., 1946	300 0 0	" "
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XII.	Donald Albert Godwin	1 Dec., 1946	300 0 0	" "

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—continued.**

LIST OF OFFICERS.—continued.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Post Office: (Continued)			£ s. d.	
Postman, Hamilton, Grade XII. Acting	Donald Sinclair Leon Wilson	1 Nov., 1946	300 0 0	Uniforms and Bicycle
Postman, St. Georges Grade XII.	Wilbur Percival Pitcher	1 Dec., 1946 1 June, 1939	350 0 0	" "
Postman, St. Georges Grade XII.	Leonard Carlyle Kelly	1 July, 1946 1 June, 1940	350 0 0	" "
Postman, St. Georges Grade XII.	Frederick Creighton Lalone Pitcher	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1945	350 0 0	" "
Postman, Ireland Island Grade XII.	Cecil Willoughby Hamilton Brangman	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1945	350 0 0	" "
Postman, Mangrove Bay, Grade XI.	Roycel Hanford Fisher	1 July, 1946 7 Mar., 1937	370 0 0	" "
Postman, Mangrove Bay, Grade XII.	Hilton Trescott James	1 July, 1946 1 June, 1944	350 0 0	" "
Postman, Somerset Bridge, Grade XI.	Vernon Augustus Fubler (Resigned 31 Dec., 1946)	1 July, 1946 1 May, 1924	350 0 0	" "
Postman, Somerset Bridge, Grade XII.	Rupert Eugene Perinchief	1 July, 1946 1 Nov., 1945	350 0 0	" "
Postman, Southampton, Grade XII.	Francis Albert Edmondson	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1938	350 0 0	" "
Postman, Southampton, Grade XII.	Ernest Moniz (Resigned 30 June, 1946)	21 Oct., 1944	257 0 0	" "
Postman, Southampton, Grade XII.	George Morris Simons	1 Aug., 1946	350 0 0	" "
Postman, Warwick, Grade XI.	Stanley Arthur Adams	1 July, 1946 1 Oct., 1936	350 0 0	" "

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—Continued.**

LIST OF OFFICERS:—Continued.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Post Office:— (Continued)			£ s. d.	
Postman, Warwick, Grade XII.	Arnette Brunell Trcott	1 July, 1946 1 July, 1942	350 0 0	Uniforms and Bicycle.
Postman, Warwick, Grade XII.	Vivial Legran Astwood (Resigned 31 July, 1946)	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1945	350 0 0	" "
Postman, Warwick, Grade XII.	John Theddous Charles Symonds	1 Aug., 1946	350 0 0	" "
Postman, Paget, Grade XII.	Gerald Stanfield Burns	1 July, 1946 1 July, 1943	350 0 0	" "
Postman, Paget, Grade XII.	Wilfred George McQuillan Wilson (Services terminated 9th Dec., 1946)	1 July, 1946 1 Sept., 1945	350 0 0	" "
Postman, Paget, Grade XII.	Gladstone Walter Todd (Resigned 30 June, 1946)	1 Sept., 1945	257 0 0	" "
Postman, Paget, Grade XII.	Ashley Adolphus Young	1 July, 1946	350 0 0	" "
Postman, Paget, Grade XII.	Llewellyn Witford Thompford Franks	1 Sept. 1946	300 0 0	" "
Postman, Paget, Grade XII.	Norman Calvin Astwood	10 Dec., 1946	300 0 0	" "
Postman, Devonshire, Grade XI,	William McDonald Joell	1 July, 1946 1 Jan., 1935	350 0 0	" "
Postman, Devonshire, Grade XII.	Eric Edwin George Dowling (Resigned 30 June, 1946)	16 Sept., 1941	257 0 0	" "
Postman, Devonshire, Grade XII.	Eardley Randolph Richardson	16 Aug., 1946	300 0 0	" "
Postman, Flatts, Grade XII.	Chauncey Charles Ernest Smith (Resigned 30 June, 1946)	8 Jan., 1945	284 0 0	" "

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—Continued.
LIST OF OFFICERS.—Continued.**

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Post Office: (Continued.)			£ s. d.	
Postman, Flatts, Grade XII.	Frederick Ezekiel Woolridge	1 July, 1946	350 0 0	Uniforms and Bicycle
Postman, Flatts, Grade XII.	Granville Stuart Raynor	1 July, 1946	350 0 0	" "
Postman, Crawl, Grade XII.	Clifford Wilford Bell (Retired 31st May, 1946)	1 Nov., 1912	257 0 0	" "
Postman, Crawl, Grade XII.	Oriott Campois Hodgson	1 July, 1946 1 June, 1946	350 0 0	" "
Postman, Baileys Bay, Grade XII.	Neville Vyvyan Aubrey	1 July, 1946 24 Nov., 1941	350 0 0	" "
Postman, Harrington Sound, Grade XI,	Bert Milton Lamb	1 July, 1946 9 Apr., 1928	350 0 0	" "
Postman, Harrington Sound, Grade XII.	Franklin Winston Grant	1 July, 1946 1 Feb., 1946	350 0 0	" "
Prisons (Gaols):				
Chief Warder, Hamilton	Harry William Smith (Pensioned 8 Nov. 1946)	13 Mar., 1933	550 0 0	House & Uniform
Chief Warder, Hamilton	Albert James Croke	20 Nov., 1946 1 Apr., 1937	550 0 0	" "
Matron, Hamilton	Catherine Gwyneth Maud Smith (Transferred Treasury 8th Nov., 1946)	13 Mar., 1933 21 July, 1925	66 0 0	" "
Matron, Hamilton	Dorothy Nell Croke	20 Nov., 1946	66 0 0	" "
Chief Warder, St. George's	Archibald Henry Lee (Resigned 30 Sep. 1946)	1 July, 1944 1 Jan., 1935	525 0 0	Uniform & Rent Allowance £6 per month
Warder, Hamilton	Walter Henry Baker	16 Sept., 1941 1 Feb., 1934	500 0 0	Uniform & Rent Allowance £4 per month

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—*continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Prisons (Gaols): (Continued)				
Warder, Hamilton	Charles William Brown	16 Sept., 1941 15 Oct., 1928	475 0 0	Uniform, & Rent Allowance £4 per month.
" "	John Sousa Mello	16 Sept., 1941 7 Feb., 1935	475 0 0	" "
" St. George's	Chester Stribley Frith	1 July, 1944 1 Mar., 1935	500 0 0	" "
" "	George Eldon Martin (Died 14 Feb., 1946)	1 Oct., 1937	275 0 0	Uniform & Rent Allowance £3 per month
" "	Edward Rosser	1 May, 1940 1 June, 1939	475 0 0	Uniform & Rent Allowance £4 per month
" Hamilton	Henry Benjamin Walker	1 Aug., 1946 24 Feb., 1940	475 0 0	" "
" "	John Foster Smith	1 Aug., 1942	450 0 0	" "
" St. George's	Lewis Ronald Heal	22 Jan., 1945	450 0 0	" "
" Hamilton	Stuart Aubrey	15 Feb., 1945	450 0 0	" "
" "	William Mello (resigned 28 Feb., 1946)	1 Apr., 1945	250 0 0	Uniform & Rent Allowance £3 per month
" "	James Laing (resigned 30 Apr., 1946)	1 June, 1945	275 0 0	" "
" St. George's	Edwin Gerald Robinson (resigned 28 Feb., 1946)	1 Aug., 1945	250 0 0	" "
" Hamilton	James Appleby Robinson	1 Oct., 1945	450 0 0	Uniform & Rent Allowance £4 per month
" St. George's	Frederick George Robert Joslin	1 Dec., 1945	450 0 0	" "
" "	Thomas McCudden (resigned 31 Dec., 1946)	4 Mar., 1946	450 0 0	" "
" "	George Taggett	9 Mar., 1946	450 0 0	" "

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence: and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
Prisons (Gaols): (Continued.)			£ s. d.	
Warder, Hamilton	Frank Smith	1 May, 1946	450 0 0	Uniform & Rent Allowance £4 per month.
" St. George's	Norman Bleeker	1 Dec., 1946	450 0 0	" "
Chaplain, St. George's	Rev. Thomas Arthur Tucker, B.A.	1 Nov., 1919	100 0 0	Duty Pay
" Hamilton	Rev. Eustace M. Strong, M.A., O.B.E.	7 Sept., 1942	100 0 0	"
Public Health:				
Senior Medical Officer	Henry Campbell Wilkinson, B.A., M.D., D.H., D.T.M. & H.	1 Dec., 1927 1 Mar., 1922	£1,300	Travelling allowance £75. if actually incurred.
Acting Senior Medical Officer	Carl Evelyn Hookings, M.D., L.M.C. Canada. D.P.H. (Acting from 14th May to 30th November,)	—	£1,200 to 28 Oct. then £1,300	" " "
District Medical Officer, Central District	Carl Evelyn Hookings, M.D., L.M.C. Canada. D.P.H.	8 June, 1943 5 Oct., 1938	1,100 0 0	" " "
Acting District Medical Officer, Central District	Emily Margaret Frazer, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	—	1,100 0 0	" " "
District Medical Officer, Eastern District	Vacant.			
District Medical Officer, Western District	Raymond Ernest Nash, B.A., M.D.	1 July, 1942 1 July, 1940	600 0 0	Private practice
Clerk to Board and Senior Medical Officer	Eva Katherine Simmonds Bartrum	8 May, 1930 1 Apr., 1927	450 0 0	
Junior Clerk	Elaine Florence Crisson	1 Apr., 1943	314 10 0	
Chief Sanitary Inspector	Robert Arthur Craig, Cert. R.S.I., C.S.I. (Canada)	1 Jan., 1945 15 Mar., 1943	740 0 0	Uniform, Cycle allowance at £4 per annum.

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—Continued.**

LIST OF OFFICERS:—Continued.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Public Health:— (Continued)				
Deputy Chief Sanitary Inspector	Charles Percival Fisher, Cert. R.S.I.	1 May, 1931 20 June, 1921	£40 0 0	Uniform, cycle allowance at £4 per annum
Sanitary Inspector Grade V. (Milk Inspector)	Olafur Bjorn Petursson, B.Sc., C.S.I. (Canada) (Resigned 15th April.)	21 Jan., 1944	440 0 0	plus £50 as milk inspector & 15% bonus i.e. £66 & Sub. allow. £40 10.
Acting Milk Inspector	Donald Gray (Acting from 20th April to 16th September)	20 Apr., 1946	550 0 0	Uniform, cycle allowance at £4 per annum.
Sanitary Inspector, Grade V. (Milk Inspector)	Joseph Richard McGoey, B.Sc.	17 Sept., 1946 15 Aug., 1946	550 0 0	" "
Sanitary Inspector, Grade VI.	William David Marson, C.S.I. (Canada) (Resigned 6th August)	1 Jan., 1945	560 0 0	" " "
Sanitary Inspector, Grade VI.	Alfred Edward Redman, Cert. R.S.I. (Retired 6th Nov., 1946)	1 Jan., 1925 1 Mar., 1921	560 0 0	" " "
Sanitary Inspector, Grade VI.	Alty Hanshawe Young, Cert. R.S.I.	1 Jan., 1932 1 Jan., 1922	560 0 0	" " "
Sanitary Inspector, Grade VI.	Percival Moreton Wright, Cert. R.S.I.	1 Aug., 1930 22 July, 1929	560 0 0	" " "
Sanitary Inspector, Grade VI.	Crastville Johnstone Harris, Cert. R.S.I.	1 Jan., 1934 1 Jan., 1931	560 0 0	" " "
Sanitary Inspector, Grade VI.	William Herbert Fisher, Cert. R.S.I.	1 Jan., 1935 2 Apr., 1930	560 0 0	" " "
Sanitary Inspector, Grade VI.	Donald Raymond Smith, Cert. R.S.I.	1 Jan., 1945 1 Feb., 1943	500 0 0	" " "
Sanitary Inspector, Grade VI.	Farquahar Chisholm Paterson	30 Mar., 1942 Mar., 1922	500 0 0	" " "
Sanitary Inspector, Grade VI.	James Kennedy Lawson, C.S.I. (Canada)	13 Nov., 1946	500 0 0	" " "
Sanitary Inspector, Grade VI.	Bruce Hudspeth Young, C. S. I. (Canada)	1 Dec., 1946	500 0 0	" " "
Caretaker, Isolation Hospital No. 3.	Antonio Correira	1 May, 1942	300 0 0	House provided

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—Continued.**

LIST OF OFFICERS.—Continued.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Public Health:— (Continued.)				
Matron, Isolation Hospital No. 3.	Mrs. Rosalie Correira	1 May, 1942	150 0 0	House provided
Chaplain, Isolation Hospital No. 3.	Rev. Keith Harman	8 Aug., 1942	100 0 0	
Caretaker, Coney Island Quarantine Station	Alfred Edward Redman	10 Nov., 1937 1 Mar., 1921	—	House provided. Light paid for.
Matron, Coney Island Quarantine Station	Mrs. Laura Tite Redman	10 Nov., 1937	—	" "
Quarantine				
Health Officer	Carl Evelyn Hookings, M.D., L.M.C.C., D.P.H.	5 Oct., 1938	—	District Medical Officer, Central District.
" "	Raymond Ernest Nash, B.A., M.D.	1 July, 1942	—	District Medical Officer, Western District.
Extra Health Officer	Henry Campbell Wilkinson, B.A., M.D., D.T.M. & D.H.	21 Aug., 1929	—	Senior Medical Officer
" " "	Rudolph David William Parker, M.D., C.M.	3 Oct., 1925	—	Fees.
" " "	Eugenius Harvey, B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1 Nov., 1931	—	Fees.
Registration:				
Registrar General (and Registrar of Supreme Court)	Wilfred Norman Parker	8 Oct., 1931 6 Oct., 1923	800 0 0	
Assistant Registrar General	Merrill Crichton Bell	5 Aug., 1946	450 0 0	
District Registrar Sandys Parish	Charles Gosling Gilbert	1 Apr., 1922	—	Fees
District Registrar Southampton & Warwick	Claudia Albena Darrell	1 July, 1917	—	Fees
District Registrar Pembroke	Sydney Pearman Eve (Died 17th Dec., 1946)	1 Apr., 1922	—	Fees

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—Continued.**

LIST OF OFFICERS.—Continued.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any. £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Registration: (Continued)				
District Registrar Paget and Devonshire	Maud Pitman	15 May, 1944		Fees
District Registrar Hamilton and Smiths	Benjamin Chauncey Curling Outerbridge	15 Aug., 1908		Fees
District Registrar St. George's	Howard G. Outerbridge	1 Oct., 1941 9 Oct., 1931		Fees
Revenue Department:				
Colonial Treasurer (Appointed by the Crown)	Robert Alsop Kelly, C.M.G., (Acting Colonial Treasurer from 1st January to 31st March, 1943) Retired 28th Nov., 1946.	1 Apr., 1943	1,400 0 0 36 16 0	Pers. allow. £50
TREASURY				
Assistant Colonial Treasurer	Gerald LeRoy Young (Acting Treasurer 22nd February to 3rd March, 1946, and 17th October to 31st December, 1946)	16 Apr., 1930 1 Jan., 1922	1,000 0 0 10 8 0	
Accountant Grade III	Albert George Bracey (Acting Assistant Treasurer 22nd Feb., to 3rd Mar., 1946 and 17 Oct., to 31 Dec., 1946)	26 Aug., 1945 1 Jan., 1935	700 0 0	
Assistant Accountant Grade V.	John Downing Mayne (Resigned 31 Jan., 1946)	26 Aug., 1945 1 Apr., 1932	550 0 0	
Assistant Accountant Grade V.	Marcus Henry Murray (Acting Accountant 17 Oct. to 31 Dec., 1946)	1 Feb., 1946 26 Dec., 1933	550 0 0	
Treasury Clerk, Grade VII.	Sydney George Sherwood (Acting Assistant Accountant 1 Nov., to 31 Dec., 1946)	1 Feb., 1946 6 Jan., 1941	450 0 0	
Treasury Clerk, Grade VIII.	Marguerite Augusta Davis	1 Feb., 1946 1 Jan., 1938	450 0 0	
Treasury Clerk, Grade XI	Rosalie Jane Young (Transferred to Customs 1st October, 1946)	12 June, 1944 1 Nov., 1943	340 0 0	

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—Continued.
LIST OF OFFICERS.—Continued.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
Revenue Department: (Continued.)			£ s. d.	
Treasury Clerk, Grade XI	Virginia Sadie Adderley	1 Feb., 1946 1 July, 1944	340 0 0	
Treasury Clerk, Grade XI	Mary Rose Langford	21 Oct., 1946 16 Aug., 1943	300 0 0	
Treasury Clerk, Grade XII.	Jack Lancaster (Transferred to Customs, 25 Nov., 1946)	22 Apr., 1946	300 0 0	
Treasury Clerk, Grade XII.	Joan Beatrice Bell	25 Nov., 1946	£00 0 0	
Messenger, Grade XII.	Rupert Ashley Richardson	1 Jan., 1936 9 May, 1915	340 0 0	
CUSTOMS				
Collector of Customs, Hamilton	Arthur Richey Smith, M.B.E., (Seconded for duty as Director of Supplies 31 July, 1942 to 8 Mar., 1946. Transferred to Fiji Is. as Compt. of Customs 10 July, 1946.)	1 Oct., 1941 9 Aug., 1926	850 0 0	
Collector of Customs, Hamilton	John Laird Dawson Gibson, (Act. Col. Customs from 31 July 1942 to 9 July, 1946. Appointed Col. of Customs, Ham. 10 July, 1946.)	10 July, 1946 16 Jan., 1922	1,000 0 0	
Collector of Customs, St. George's, Grade III.	Thomas Henry Parker	1 Aug., 1945 10 Jan., 1923	720 0 0	
Asst. Collector of Customs, Hamilton, Grade III.	Arthur Ernest Gauntlett	16 Sept., 1941 12 Mar., 1925	800 0 0	

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—continued.
LIST OF OFFICERS.—continued.**

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Revenue Department: (Continued)			£ s. d.	
Asst. Collector of Customs, Hamilton, Grade III.	Ernest Stowe Cooper (Act. Asst. Col. of Customs, Ham. 1st Jan., 1941 to 8th Mar., 1946, and 1st to 9th July, 1946. Appointed Asst. Col. of Customs, Hamilton, 10 July, 1946)	10 July, 1946 10 Oct., 1932	700 0 0 44 4 0	
Customs Officer, Grade III.	Ralph Leonard Guantlett	1 Jan., 1945 6 July, 1935	800 0 0	
Customs Officer, Grade I.	Alfred Clarence Frith (Resigned 14 Apr., 1946)	1 Jan., 1945 17 Mar., 1941	530 0 0	
Customs Officer, Grade V.	Frank Noel Crisson	1 Jan., 1945 19 Mar., 1937	650 0 0	
Customs Officer, Grade V.	Albert Edward Rogerson (Deceased 3 Sept., 1946)	1 Jan., 1945 13 Feb., 1941	650 0 0	
Customs Officer, Grade V.	Frederick Charles Mansbridge (Transferred from Office of Registrar General 14th April, 1946)	15 Apr., 1946 1 Sept., 1935	550 0 0	
Customs Officer, Grade V.	Arthur Somerset Outerbridge (Transferred from E.R.O. 4th September, 1946)	4 Sept., 1946 6 Jan., 1930	550 0 0	
Customs Clerk, Grade VII.	William Stanley Atwood	15 Apr., 1940 20 Sept., 1927	550 0 0	
Asst. Collector of Customs, St. George's Grade VII.	Stanley Brownell Atwood	9 July, 1945 9 Apr., 1937	490 0 0 132 16 0	
Customs Clerk, Grade VII.	George Richard David Bartlett (Transferred to Post Office 1st Nov., 1946)	1 Aug., 1945 1 May, 1938	480 0 0 112 0 0	
Customs Clerk, Grade VII.	Margaret Florence Ryan	11 Nov., 1946 7 May, 1930	450 0 0	
Customs Clerk, Grade VIII	May Prescott Smith	11 Nov., 1946 1 July, 1927	450 0 0	

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—continued.**

LIST OF OFFICERS.—continued.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Revenue Department: (Continued)			£ s. d.	
Customs Clerk, Grade IX	Rosalie Jane Young (Transferred from Treasury 1st October, 1946)	1 Oct., 1946 1 Nov., 1943	400 0 0	
Customs Clerk, Grade IX	Jack Lancaster (Transferred from Treasury 25th Nov., 1946)	25 Nov., 1946 22 Apr., 1946	400 0 0	
Customs Clerk, Grade XI	Joseph John Outerbridge, Jr. (Resigned 3 Aug., 1946)	1 May, 1944 15 Dec., 1941	360 0 0 2 17 0	
Customs, Clerk, Grade XI.	Ernest Llewellyn Petty (Resigned 20 Oct., 1946)	1 May, 1944 20 Dec., 1941	360 0 0 36 15 0	
Customs, Clerk, Grade XI.	Jean Elizabeth Young	1 Sept., 1946 1 Dec., 1945	300 0 0	
Customs, Clerk, Grade IV.	Gladys Valaire Irving (Resigned 6 Apr., 1946)	1 May, 1945	200 0 0	
Customs, Clerk, Grade XI.	Phyllis Grace Patricia Gibson	21 Oct., 1946 1 Jan., 1945	300 0 0	
Customs, Clerk, Grade XII.	Patricia Beatrice Smith	1 July, 1946	300 0 0	
Customs, Clerk, Grade XII.	Joan Emily Langford	21 Oct., 1946	300 0 0	
Customs Clerk, Grade XII.	Catherine Gwyneth Maud Smith (Transferred from Matron of Hamilton Gaol 20th November, 1946)	20 Nov., 1946 20 July, 1925	300 0 0	
Extra Revenue Officer	Ernest Clifford Williams	19 Mar., 1921	366 12 0	25 3 4
" " "	William Frederick Kuhn	4 Jan., 1924	341 4 0 87 9 0	22 13 10
" " "	Arthur Somerset Outerbridge (Transferred to office of Customs Officer, Airport Staff, 4th Sept. 1946).	6 Jan., 1930	228 0 0 246 2 0	27 0 0
" " "	Frederick Gilbert Roberts	20 June, 1938	356 16 0 177 18 0	25 10 0

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—Continued.**

LIST OF OFFICERS:—Continued.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Revenue Department: (Continued.)			£ s. d.	
Extra Revenue Officer	George William Andrew Guantlett	1 Apr., 1941	368 0 0 352 15 0	27 0 0
" " "	Leslie Elliott Jones	3 June, 1941	334 12 0 295 19 0	19 1 2
" " "	Roderick Peniston Davis	5 June, 1941	368 0 0 302 12 0	27 0 0
" " "	Frederick Valentine Burnard	28 July, 1941	370 16 0 206 0 0	27 0 0
" " "	William Henry Davies	25 Aug., 1941	369 16 0 356 5 0	26 16 3
" " "	Horace Leonard Godsiff	29 Aug., 1941	356 16 0 298 14 0	13 10 0
" " "	Joseph Darrell Dickinson	23 Sept., 1941	369 8 0 359 8 0	27 0 0
" " "	Eldred Maurice Smith	17 Jan., 1942	368 0 0 333 4 0	27 0 0
" " "	Elmer Edward James Brown	6 July, 1942	369 8 0 203 1 0	27 0 0
" " "	James Stanley Jones	13 July, 1942	369 8 0 185 17 0	27 0 0
" " "	Philip Ambrose Smith	13 July, 1942	369 8 0 202 12 0	27 0 0
" " "	John Darrell Wainwright	17 Jan., 1944	358 4 0 132 6 0	27 0 0
" " "	Henry Ansley Gibson	6 Mar., 1944	367 8 0 200 3 0	26 12 11
" " "	George William Charles Sherwood	1 May, 1944	376 0 0 40 18 0	20 9 9
" " "	Thomas Oswald Adderley	1 Jan., 1945	369 8 0 209 19 0	27 0 0
" " "	Ronald Ernest Evans (Resigned 14 Apr., 1946)	1 Jan., 1945	73 0 0 38 12 0	6 9 1
" " "	Ernest Herbert Stewart Christensen	15 Jan., 1945	368 8 0 218 3 0	22 17 2
" " "	William Neville Atwood	22 Apr., 1946	234 16 0 134 8 0	5 2 7

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—Continued.
LIST OF OFFICERS.—Continued.**

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Revenue Department: (Continued)			£ s. d.	
Extra Revenue Officer.	Sidney Barber	23 Sept., 1946	116 4 0 109 16 0	- - -
" " "	Philip Herbert Card	23 Sept., 1946	116 4 0 65 4 0	- - -
" " "	Edward Joseph Thompson	23 Sept., 1946	107 16 0 50 0 0	- - -
" " "	Kenneth Irvine Franklin	2 Dec., 1946	33 12 0 22 16 0	- - -
" " "	Howard Charles Adcock	9 Dec., 1946	23 16 0 16 0 0	- - -
" " "	Paul Deveraux Jones	9 Dec., 1946	25 4 0 18 16 0	- - -
Trade Development Board:				
Secretary	Joseph John Outerbridge	9 Oct., 1923 1 May, 1921	1,000 0 0	
Assistant Secretary	Territt Higinbotham Mowbray	1 Jan., 1938	700 0 0	
Public Works Department:				
Director of Public Works	Cyril Hilton Smith, A.M.I.C.E.	1 Oct., 1938 1 Jan., 1933	1,300 0 0	£115. Pers. Allow.
Sup. of Buildings	James Blackstocks Couper	1 Oct., 1941 24 Oct., 1934	880 0 0	
Surveyor, Grade IV	Sydney Kemsley, M.E.I.C. Resigned 31/8/46	May, 1935 1 Jan., 1933	680 0 0	
Office Manager	Hugh Colin Smith	1 Jan., 1945	760 0 0	
Architectural Draughtsman, Grade II	Clark Warner Abbott	1 Sept., 1940 31 Jan., 1938	820 0 0	
Accountant	Charles Gullon	1 Nov., 1945	600 0 0	
Sunprinter and Chainman	Wilfred Ryan Higgs Resigned 14/2/46	11 June, 1936	200 0 0	
Office Messenger	William McEwen	12 Apr., 1938	300 0 0	

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—Continued.
LIST OF OFFICERS.—Continued.**

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Public Works Department: (Continued.)				
General Foreman	Robert Aitken	1 Jan., 1928	630 0 0	
Road Engineer	Idwal Hughes	13 Feb., 1928	880 0 0	
Master Mechanic	Joe Hartnell	1 Feb., 1945	610 0 0	
Road Foreman, Grade IX	Benjamin William White	1 Jan., 1921 27 Jan., 1916	430 0 0	
Road Foreman, Grade IX	John Edward Drury	1 Mar., 1925	430 0 0	
Head Bridge Keeper	Raymond Archibald Hayward	19 Jan., 1934	430 0 0	
Assistant Bridge Keeper	Karl Everest Hayward	1 June, 1934	300 0 0	
Assistant Bridge Keeper	Frederick Gray Brangman	26 Mar., 1936	350 0 0	House .
Boatman	Anthony Cabral	1 Jan., 1934 5 Sept., 1927	350 0 0	Subs. Allow. £45 0 0
Master Dredger "Lord Cochrane"	Charles Inglesby Dale	13 Apr., 1932 16 Dec., 1923	600 0 0	Quarters on Board Dredger. Mess Allow. 5/- per day, Officers, 4/6 per day crew. Subs. Allow. £40 10 0
Mate, Dredger "Lord Cochrane"	Arthur Reginald Heber Burchall	1 May, 1936 17 July, 1911	360 0 0	Subs. Allow. £45 0 0
3rd. Engineer, Dredger "Lord Cochrane"	Maurice Stuart Brangman	1 May, 1936 1 Jan., 1931	220 0 0	£54 0 0
Master "Rock-breaker"	John Frederick Burnett Boorman Died 8/12/46	29 Aug., 1927	385 0 0	£45 0 0

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Abbott, C. W.	Architectural Draughtsman.	123
Adams, A. E.	Assistant Overseer, Mental Hospital	99
Adams, E.	Attendant Mental Hospital	99
Adams, J. H.	Police Constable	106
Adams, S. A.	Postman	111
Adcock, H. C.	Extra Revenue Officer	123
Adcock, W. C.	Signalman, Gibbs Hill	95
Adderley, T. A.	Extra Revenue Officer	122
Adderley, V. S.	Treasury Clerk	119
Addis, W.	Acting Governor	98
Addis, W.	Colonial Secretary	96
Aitken, R.	General Foreman, Works Department	124
Aitken, R. D.	Official Marine Surveyor	101
Amos, A. J.	Police Sergeant	102
Appleby, E.	1st Library Assistant	100
Arton, O. A.	Medical Superintendent, Mental Hospital	98
Astwood, N. C.	Postman	112
Astwood, V. L.	Postman	112
Atwood, S. B.	Asst. Collector of Customs	120
Atwood, W. N.	Extra Revenue Officer	122
Atwood, W. S.	Customs Clerk	120
Aubrey, N. V.	Postman	113
Aubrey, S.	Gaol Warder	114
Baines, A. C.	Police Constable	107
Baker, C. A.	Horticulturist	93
Baker, W. H.	Gaol Warder	113
Ball, C. J.	Police Constable	103
Baptiste, J. H.	Assistant Lighthouse Keeper	95
Barber, J. M.	Sub-Postmistress	109
Barber, S.	Extra Revenue Officer	123
Barber, S.	Police Constable	104
Barnes, M. E.	Sub-Postmistress	109
Bartlett, C. H. A.	Post Office Clerk	109
Bartlett, G. R. D.	Customs Clerk	120
Bartlett, G. R. D.	Post Office Clerk	108
Bartrum, E. K. S.	Clerk to Board of Health and Senior Medical Officer	115
Bartrum, P. C.	Assistant Meteorologist	96
Bascome, A. H.	Postman	110
Bascome, A. R. H.	Postman	110
Bean, A. S.	Police Constable	106
Bean, J. E. S.	Police Constable	104
Bean, L. E.	Police Constable	106
Bean, W. S.	Police Constable	106
Bell, C. W.	Postman	113
Bell, J. B.	Treasury Clerk	119
Bell, L. D.	Justice of the Peace	92
Bell, L. D.	Coroner, Western District	100
Bell, M. C.	Assistant Registrar General	117
Bell, M. C.	Assistant Registrar	92
Bell, P. T.	Post Office Clerk	108
Blackwell, J.	Supernumerary Police Sergeant	102
Bleeker, N.	Gaol Warder	115
Boorman, J. F. B.	Master, Rockbreaker	124
Bourner, M. M.	Post Office Clerk	108
Bracey, A. G.	Accountant	118
Brangman, C. W. H.	Postman	111
Brangman, F. G.	Assistant Bridge Keeper	124
Brangman, M. S.	3rd. Engineer, Dredger	124
Brangman, J. S.	Pilot	95
Bray, E. M.	Post Office Clerk	109
Brown, C. W.	Gaol Warder	114
Brown, E. E. J.	Extra Revenue Officer	122
Brown, J. M.	Postman	110
Brown, J. M.	Inspector of Police	101
Bunn, P. R.	Police Constable	106
Burchall, A. R. H.	Mate, Dredger	124
Burge, L.	Police Constable	103
Burnard, F. V.	Extra Revenue Officer	122

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—*Continued.*
LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Burns, G. S.	Postman	112
Burns, S.	Warden of Pilots	94
Butterfield, H. D.	Justice of the Peace	93
Cabral, A.	Boatman, Works Department	124
Cann, C. A.	Police Constable	104
Card, P. H.	Extra Revenue Officer	123
Case, E. C.	Police Constable	104
Charlton, M. L.	Sub-Postmistress	109
Childs, A. R.	Supernumerary Police Sergeant	103
Christensen, D. W.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	97
Christensen, E. H. S.	Extra Revenue Officer	122
Clark, S.	Inspector of Police	101
Cook, J. E.	Post Office Clerk	109
Constable, S. F.	Clerk at Aquarium	94
Conyers, Sir J. R.	Justice of the Peace	92
Conyers, Sir J. R.	Speaker House of Assembly	99
Cooper, E. S.	Customs Clerk	120
Cooper, H. M.	Justice of the Peace	93
Corbett, S. B.	Post Office Clerk	108
Corbett, K. G.	Post Office Clerk	108
Correia, J. R.	Police Constable	103
Correia, W. R.	Police Constable	105
Correia, A.	Caretaker, Isolation Hospital	116
Correia, R.	Matron, Isolation Hospital	117
Couper, J. B.	Superintendent of Buildings	123
Cowen, R. H.	Signalman, Gibbs Hill	95
Cox, H. J.	Justice of the Peace	93
Craig, R. A.	Sanitary Inspector	115
Crisson, E. F.	Clerk, Health Department	115
Crisson, F. N.	Customs Officer	120
Croke, A. J.	Chief Warder, Hamilton Gaol	113
Croke, D. N.	Matron, Hamilton Gaol	113
Croke, A. J.	Police Constable	103
Cull, J. L.	Police Constable	107
Dale, A. E.	Post Office Clerk	108
Dale, C. I.	Master, Dredger	124
Darrell, C. A.	District Registrar	117
Darrell, W. G.	Police Constable	106
Darrell, Walter H.	Pilot	94
Darrell, W. S.	Police Constable	103
Davidson, W. W.	Assistant Colonial Secretary	96
Davidson, W. W.	Acting Colonial Secretary	96
Davidson, W. W.	Clerk, Executive Council	98
Davies, W. H.	Extra Revenue Officer	122
Davis, M. A.	Treasury Clerk	118
Davis, R. P.	Extra Revenue Officer	122
Denbrook, B. St. A.	Police Constable	103
Denman, C. B.	Post Office Clerk	107
DeSilva, D.	Attendant, Mental Hospital	99
DeSilva, J. C.	Overseer, Mental Hospital	98
DeSilva, Madeline	Attendant, Mental Hospital	99
DeSilva, Mary	Attendant, Mental Hospital	99
DeSilva, S.	Attendant, Mental Hospital	99
Dickinson, J. D.	Extra Revenue Officer	122
Dowling, E. E. G.	Postman	112
Down, G.	Police Sergeant	102
Drury, J. E.	Road Foreman	124
Duerden, A. J.	Police Constable	105
Duerden, F. M. F.	Police Constable	104
Dunstan, H. R.	Police Constable	104
Dwyer, N. R.)	Pilot	95
Edmondson, F. A.	Postman	111
Earl, E. R.	Veterinary Officer	93
Evans, R. E.	Extra Revenue Officer	122
Evans, W. R.	1st. Agricultural Assistant	93
Eve, J. F.	Justice of the Peace	93
Eve, S. P.	District Registrar	117
Fearis, L.	Police Sergeant	102
Ferguson, F.	Inspector of Police	101

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—*continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*continued.*

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Ferguson, M.	Police Constable	103
Finlayson, J.	Assistant Lighthouse Keeper	95
Fisher, C. P.	Sanitary Inspector	116
Fisher, H. E.	Supernumerary Police Sergeant	102
Fisher, W. H.	Sanitary Inspector	116
Fisher, R. H.	Postman	111
Ford, F.	Police Sergeant	102
Forward, J. M.	Junior Clerk, Dept. of Education	97
Foster, D. E.	Asst. Matron, Nonsuch	98
Foster, G. W.	Assistant Superintendent, Nonsuch	98
Fountain, J. R.	Post Office Clerk	108
Fowle, C. T.	Police Magistrate, Western District	92
Fox, L. D.	Justice of the Peace	92
Fox, W. D.	Police Constable	104
France, M. M.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	97
Francis, Sir C. G. Brooke	Chief Justice	92
Franklin, K. I.	Extra Revenue Officer	123
Franks, L. T. W.	Postman	112
Frazer, E. M.	Acting District Medical Officer	115
Frith, A. C.	Customs Officer	120
Frith, C. S.	Gaol Warder	114
Frith, F. D.	Sub-Postmistress	109
Furbert, E. S.	Postman	110
Galloway, W. F.	Police Constable	107
Gauntlett, A. E., Jr.	Assistant Collector of Customs	119
Gauntlett, G. W. A.	Extra Revenue Officer	122
Gauntlett, R. L.	Customs Officer	120
Gibson, H. A.	Extra Revenue Officer	122
Gibson, J. L. D.	Justice of the Peace	93
Gibson, J. L. D.	Assistant Collector of Customs	119
Gibson, P. G. P.	Customs Clerk	121
Gilbert, C. G.	Justice of the Peace	93
Gilbert, C. G.	District Registrar	117
Gilbert, C. G. G.	Director of Education	97
Gilbert, G. M. T.	Clerk to Board & Director of Education	97
Gilbert, J. T.	Attorney General	92
Godet, H. M.	Police Magistrate, Eastern District	92
Godsiff, H. L.	Extra Revenue Officer	122
Godwin, D. A.	Postman	110
Gosling, A. E.	Librarian Secretary	100
Grant, F. W.	Postman	113
Gray, D.	A/Milk Inspector	116
Green, G.	Pilot	94
Guest, A. T.	Chief Immigration Officer	99
Gullon, C.	Accountant P. W. D.	123
Hallett, M. E.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	96
Hallett, R. C. H.	Assistant Chief Justice	92
Harding, K. R.	Clerk to Magistrate, Eastern District	92
Harford, A. C.	Police Constable	103
Harman, Rev. K.	Chaplain, Mental Hospital	99
Harman, Rev. K.	Chaplain, Isolation Hospital	117
Hartnell, J.	Master Mechanic, P. W. D.	124
Harris, C. J.	Sanitary Inspector	116
Harrison, J. G.	Police Constable	103
Harvey, E.	Extra Health Officer	117
Hayward, K. E.	Assistant Bridge Keeper	124
Hayward, R. A.	Head Bridge Keeper	124
Heal, L. R.	Gaol Warder	114
Henderson, W. A.	Inspector of Police	101
Herd, N. B. M.	Police Constable	107
Higgs, W. R.	Sunprinter & Chainman, Works Department	123
Hillier, M.	Police Constable	104
Hodgson, O. C.	Postman	113
Hodson, W. H.	Police Sergeant	102
Hollis, T. A.	Inspector of Produce	93
Holmes, W. C.	Pilot	95
Hookings, C. E.	District Medical Officer	115
Hookings, C. E.	Health Officer	117

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—*Continued.*
LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Howarth, L. W. R.N.R.	Official Marine Surveyor	100
Hughes, I.	Road Engineer	124
Hunt, A. J.	Police Constable	104
Inchcup, C. W.	Police Constable	105
Ingham, E. S.	Postman	110
Ingham, P. S.	Colonial Postmaster	107
Irving, G. V.	Customs Clerk	121
Jackson, B. F.	Postman	110
Jackson, W. V.	Detective 2nd Class	102
James, H. T.	Postman	111
Jennings, W. C. C.	Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office	97
Jephson, S. V.	Justice of the Peace	93
Joell, W. M.	Postman	112
Johnston, T. W.	Police Constable	106
Jones, E. V.	His Excellency's Messenger	98
Jones, J. S.	Extra Revenue Officer	122
Jones, L. E.	Extra Revenue Officer	122
Jones, P. D.	Extra Revenue Officer	123
Joslin, F. G. R.	Gaol Warder	114
Joynes, H. G.	Postman	110
Kelly, L. C.	Postman	111
Kelly, R. A.	Colonial Treasurer	118
Kempe, C. W.	Assistant Colonial Auditor	94
Kemsley, S. H.	Surveyor	123
Kennedy, C. O.	Pilot	95
Kennedy, K. E.	Post Office Clerk	108
Kennedy, R. H.	Pilot	94
Kinghorn, W. J.	Director of Agriculture	93
Knox-Little, C. H.	Justice of the Peace	93
Kuhn, W. F.	Extra Revenue Officer	121
Kuhn, W. O.	Post Office Clerk	108
Laing, J.	Gaol Warder	114
Lamb, A. J. N.	Pilot	94
Lamb, B. M.	Postman	113
Lambert, W.	Court Messenger	92
Lancaster, J.	Treasury Clerk	119
Langford, M. R.	Treasury Clerk	119
Lawson, J. K.	Sanitary Inspector	116
Leatham, Admiral Sir Ralph	Governor and Commander-in-Chief	98
Lee, A. H.	Gaol Warder	113
Leighton, A. W.	Clerk Meteorological Station	96
Lenihan, J. P.	Police Constable	107
Lightbourn, P. L.	Justice of the Peace	93
Macky, W. A.	Meteorologist	96
Macpherson, L.	Police Constable	103
Madeiros, M. I.	Matron, Mental Hospital	99
Man, A. H.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	97
Mansbridge, F. C.	Assistant Registrar General	
Mansbridge, F. C.	Customs Officer	120
Manuel, W. A.	Assistant Colonial Postmaster	107
Marsh, M. M.	Police Constable	105
Marshall, H. E.	Police Constable	105
Marshall, J.	Police Constable	104
Marson, W. D.	Sanitary Inspector	116
Martin, C. F.	Post Office Clerk	109
Martin, G. E.	Gaol Warder	114
Mayne, J. D.	Treasury Clerk	118
Mayne, W. P.	Supervisor of Schools	97
McBeath, E. S.	Post Office Clerk	108
McBeath, J. C.	Post Office Clerk	108
McBeath, J. S.	Commissioner of Police	101
McEwen, W.	Messenger Works Department	123
McGee, E. B.	Clerk to Registrar General	92
McGoey, J. R.	Milk Inspector	116
McPhee, S. D. W.	Police Constable	106
Mello, J. S.	Gaol Warder	114
Mello, W.	Gaol Warder	114
Melville, A. K.	2nd Library Assistant	100
Miller, P.	Superintendent of Police	101

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—*Continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*Continued.*

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Misick, F. C.	Justice of the Peace	93
Mitchell, A. G. R.	Sergeant-at-Arms, House of Assembly	100
Mitchell, A. G. R.	Court Attendant	92
Mitchell, G. I.	Clerk to Attorney General	92
Mitchell, H. W.	Police Constable	105
Moir, S. R.	Police Constable	107
Moniz, E.	Postman	111
Montagu, G. C. G.	Justice of the Peace	92
Morgan, L. F.	Police Sergeant	102
Moss, C. H.	Post Office Clerk	107
Moss, E. T.	Post Office Clerk	107
Motyer, E. A.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	97
Moulder, A. J. C. J.	Head Signaller, Fort George	95
Mowbray, L. S.	Curator of Aquarium and Museum	94
Mowbray, T. H.	Assistant Secretary & Sports Promoter	123
	Trade Development Board	
Mullin, C. H.	Police Constable	106
Murray, M. H.	Treasury Clerk	118
Nash, R. E.	District Medical Officer	115
Neasham, W. A.	Police Sergeant	102
Nixon, J.	Police Constable	107
North, C. I. M.	Sub-Postmistress	110
O'Connor, C. C.	Assistant Lighthouse Keeper	95
Osborn, Harry	Attendance Officer	97
Outerbridge, A. S.	Extra Revenue Officer	120
Outerbridge, B. C. C.	Justice of the Peace	92
Outerbridge, B. C. C.	District Registrar	118
Outerbridge, B. C. C.	Deputy Speaker, House of Assembly	99
Outerbridge, E. L.	Sub-Postmistress	110
Outerbridge, H. G.	Postmaster, St. George's	107
Outerbridge, H. G.	District Registrar	118
Outerbridge, H. H.	Justice of the Peace	93
Outerbridge, J. J.	Secretary, Trade Development Board	123
Outerbridge, J. J. Jr.	Customs Clerk	121
Page, D. C. A.	Police Constable	107
Paiva, M.	Attendant, Mental Hospital	99
Paley, A. A.	Supernumerary Police Sergeant	102
Pantry, C. W.	Superintendent of Police	101
Pantry, G. A. V.	Post Office Clerk	109
Parker, J. H.	Board of Trade Inspector	94
Parker, J. H.	Official Marine Surveyor	101
Parker, M. B.	Deputy Commissioner of Police	101
Parker, T. H.	Collector of Customs, St. George's	119
Parker, W. N.	Registrar, Supreme Court	92
Parker, W. N.	Sanitary Inspector	117
Paterson, F. C.	Attendant Mental Hospital	116
Pedro, A.	Pilot	99
Peniston, A. H.	Clerk to Board of Trade	95
Peniston, D. E.	Sub-Postmistress	94
Peniston, L. R.	Postman	109
Perinchief, R. E.	Customs Clerk	111
Petty, E. L.	Sanitary Inspector	121
Petursson, O. B.	Police Constable	116
Phillips, B. A.	Lighthouse Keeper	104
Pitcher, L. W.	Postman	96
Pitcher, F. C. L.	Postman	111
Pitcher, W. P.	Postman	111
Pitman, M.	District Registrar	118
Pogson, N. A.	Postman	110
Porter, J. H.	Police Constable	105
Powell, J.	Justice of the Peace	93
Ratteray, W. B.	Police Sergeant	102
Raynor, G. S.	Postman	113
Rebello, J.	Attendant, Mental Hospital	99
Redman, A. E.	Sanitary Inspector	116
Redman, A. E.	Caretaker, Coney Island Quarantine Station	117
Redman, L. T.	Matron, Coney Island Quarantine Station	117
Redman, A. H.	Post Office Clerk	107
Reid, I. E.	Pilot	94
Richardson, E. D.	Postman	112
Richardson, L. J.	Postman	110

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—Continued.**

LIST OF OFFICERS.—Continued.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Richardson, R. A.	Messenger, Revenue Department	119
Roberts, A. K.	Police Constable	106
Roberts, F. G.	Extra Revenue Officer	121
Roberts, J. S.	Police Constable	104
Robinson, E. G.	Goal Warder	114
Robinson, J. A.	Goal Warder	114
Rogers, M.	Police Constable	103
Rogerson, A. E.	Customs Officer	120
Rosser, E.	Goal Warder	114
Rowling, W. J. G.	Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office	97
Russell, G. H.	Audit Clerk	94
Ryan, M. F.	Customs Clerk	120
Scott, W. A.	Police Constable	105
Sears, F. J.	Supernumerary Police Sergeant	102
Semple, M. E.	Additional Supervisor of Schools	97
Sherwood, G. W. C.	Extra Revenue Officer	122
Sherwood, S. G.	Treasury Clerk	118
Silva, E. D. C.	Attendant, Mental Hospital	99
Simons, A. S.	Police Constable	106
Simons, A. St. C.	Police Constable	103
Simons, E. C.	Police Constable	105
Simons, G. M.	Postman	111
Simmons, C. D.	Police Constable	105
Simmons, R. C.	Postman	110
Sims, D. S.	Police Constable	105
Sinclair, R. J. G.	Post Office Clerk	109
Skiffington, G. J.	Sub-Postmistress	109
Skinner, A. D.	Police Constable	105
Sleath, N. C.	Police Constable	106
Sloper, W. J.	Police Constable	105
Smith, A. N. V.	Police Constable	104
Smith, A. R.	Collector of Customs	119
Smith, C. A. W.	Pilot	95
Smith, C. C. E.	Postman	112
Smith, C. G. M.	Matron, Hamilton Gaol	113
Smith, C. G. M.	Customs Clerk	121
Smith, C. H.	Director of Public Works	123
Smith, D. C.	Justice of the Peace	92
Smith, D. R.	Sanitary Inspector	116
Smith, E. M.	Extra Revenue Officer	122
Smith, E. T.	Acting Assistant Colonial Secretary	96
Smith, E. T.	Acting Clerk Executive Council	98
Smith, E. T.	Senior Clerk, Col. Secretary's Office	96
Smith, E. T.	Clerk, Legislative Council	100
Smith, F.	Goal Warder	115
Smith, F. W.	Assistant Immigration Officer	99
Smith, G.	Assistant Superintendent of Police	101
Smith, H. C.	Office Manager Public Works Dept.	123
Smith, H. W.	Chief Gaol Warder, Hamilton	113
Smith, J. F.	Gaol Warder	114
Smith, J. H.	Signalman, Fort George	92
Smith, K. O.	Pilot	95
Smith, M. P.	Customs Clerk	120
Smith, P. A.	Extra Revenue Officer	122
Smith, P. B.	Customs Clerk	121
Smith, R. S.	Police Constable	105
Smith, T. A.	Clerk, Board of Agriculture	93
Smith, W. B.	Official Marine Surveyor	101
Spedon, H. L.	Sub-Postmistress	110
Spurling, L. R.	Temporary Immigration Officer	99
Stafford, D. W.	Police Constable	107
Starbuck, J. W.	Police Constable	104
Stirling, H. G. A.	Sub-Postmaster	109
Stewart, D. A.	Police Constable	107
Stone, S. St. C.	Assistant Immigration Officer	99
Strong, Rev. E. M.	Chaplain, Hamilton Gaol	115
Strothard, H. L.	Police Constable	103
Swainson, E. R.	Police Constable	104
Symonds, J. T. C.	Postman	112
Taggett, G.	Gaol Warder	114

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF BERMUDA FOR THE
YEAR 1946.—*continued.*

LIST OF OFFICERS.—*continued.*

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Talford, H. C. W.	Police Constable	104
Tankard, L. F.	Postman	110
Tatem, G. S. C.	Clerk, House of Assembly	100
Taylor, G. W.	Justice of the Peace	93
Thompson, C. E.	Police Constable	106
Thompson, E. J.	Extra Revenue Officer	123
Tindall, F. A.	Police Constable	104
Tingey, C. G.	Chief Inspector of Police	101
Todd, G. W.	Postman	112
Toddings, S. S.	Coroner, Eastern District	100
Trees, S. G.	Act. Clerk, Legislative Council	100
Trees, S. G.	Acting Senior Clerk, Secretariat	96
Trees, S. G.	Clerk, Secretariat	96
Tribley, H. S.	Lighthouse Keeper	95
Trimingham, E. H.	Justice of the Peace	92
Trimingham, H. G. L.	Colonial Auditor	94
Trott, A. B.	Postman	112
Trott, O. S. W.	Police Constable	105
Trott, J. S. W.	Assistant Attendance Officer	97
Tucker, A. St. G.	Superintendent Nonsuch Training School	97
Tucker, Rev. A. T.	Chaplain, St. George's Gaol	115
Tucker, E.	Matron, Nonsuch Training School	98
Tucker, F. D.	Police Constable	103
Tucker, H. J. Jr.,	Justice of the Peace	93
Tucker, R. J.	Justice of the Peace	92
Tucker, T.	Third Assistant Librarian	100
Tucker, W. N.	Post Office Clerk	108
Tuzo, W. J.	Postman	110
Urquhart, J. T.	Post Office Clerk	109
Vallis, C. V.	Post Office Clerk	108
Viera, D. V.	Library Messenger	100
Violet, F. C.	Assistant Superintendent, Nonsuch	98
Wainwright, G. C.	Police Constable	105
Wainwright, J. D.	Extra Revenue Officer	122
Walker, H. B.	Gaol Warder	114
Ward, J. L.	Post Office Clerk	108
Waters, A. A.	Police Constable	107
Waterston, J. M.	Plant Pathologist	93
Watkins, J.	Police Constable	107
Welch, G. E.	Pilot	95
White, B. W.	Road Foreman	124
White, J. W.	Assistant Lighthouse Keeper	95
White, M. A.	Junior Clerk, Education Department	97
Whitney, G. O.	Justice of the Peace	93
Wilkinson, H. C.	Senior Medical Officer	115
Wilkinson, H. C.	Extra Health Officer	117
Williams, C. E.	Police Constable	105
Williams, C. H.	Pilot	94
Williams, D. J.	Organizer of physical Education	97
Williams, E. A.	Audit Clerk	94
Williams, Ernest C.	Extra Revenue Officer	121
Williams, J. J.	Detective 2nd Class	102
Williams, L. W.	Detective 1st Class	101
Williams, W. N. T.	Coroner, Western District	100
Wilson, A. J.	Postman	110
Wilson, D. S. L.	Postman	111
Wilson, J. S.	Supernumerary Police Sergeant	102
Wilson, W. G. M.	Postman	112
Woodley, A.	Temporary Immigration Officer	99
Woodward, J. A.	Post Office Clerk	109
Woolridge, F. E.	Postman	113
Wingate, G. H.	Post Office Clerk	107
Wright, P. M.	Sanitary Inspector	116
Young, A. A.	Postman	112
Young, A. H.	Sanitary Inspector	116
Young, B. N.	Sanitary Inspector	116
Young, G. L.	Assistant Colonial Treasurer	118
Young, J. E.	Customs Clerk	121
Young, R. J.	Customs Clerk	121
Zuill, G. E. M.	Post Office Clerk	108
Zuill, V. E.	Assistant Curator, Aquarium	94

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE
CIVIL SERVANTS AND

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which Pension has been paid.
	£ s. d.		
Walter Sheldon Perinchief	47 10 0	Act No. 13, 1893	1. 6. 1908
Lucy Elizabeth Alma Barnes	20 0 0	Act No. 28, 1918	1. 7. 1919
Elmer Winfred Brown	17 1 9	" " " "	1. 11. 1919
Harry Powell	10 4 7	" " " "	1. 11. 1919
Edmund Gosling Gray	45 0 0	" " " "	1. 1. 1922
Stanley Cavendish Martin	35 15 0	Act No. 20, 1924	29. 11. 1923
	64 5 0	Act No. 12, 1935	1. 1. 1935
Joseph Alexander Bean	82 16 0	Act No. 13, 1893	1. 4. 1926
Roscow Mayflower Cleveland Boyce Jones	29 8 0	Act No. 38, 1927	1. 1. 1927
Reginald Woodfield Appleby	289 3 4	" " " "	1. 1. 1928
Rosalie Imogene Perot Clay	141 10 10	" " " "	17. 4. 1928
Gerald Hamilton Gray	224 3 4	" " " "	1. 7. 1931
	76 0 0	Act No. 31, 1932	
William Henry Langtry	157 15 10	Act No. 38, 1927	24. 1. 1932
Daniel Sabia Scott	63 1 10	" " " "	6. 2. 1932
Walter Clerk Smith	44 19 9	" " " "	9. 6. 1932
	5 3 7	Act No. 37, 1934	10. 11. 1934
Percy Wilfred Graham Shelley	122 11 0	Act No. 38, 1927	4. 8. 1932
	108 6 0	Act No. 12, 1934	6. 2. 1934
Eugene Francis Leslie Adams	109 11 4	Act No. 38, 1927 Act No. 21, 1933	28. 1. 1933
Henry Marriott	24 5 9	Act No. 38, 1927	1. 3. 1933
William Newbold Talbot Williams	198 17 4	" " " "	1. 11. 1933
Frank Robinson Tucker (Died 10/7/46.)	181 15 4	" " " "	1. 12. 1933
George Henry Benjamin	90 7 8	" " " "	1. 2. 1934
O'Gayran Minors		Act No. 49, 1933	
James Thaddeus Griffiths	81 12 0	Act No. 19, 1934	22. 5. 1934
Richard Jennings Tucker	105 14 9	Act No. 38, 1927	12. 6. 1934
Ada Gwendolyn Mahoney	49 10 1	" " " "	1. 1. 1935
Ernest Albert McCallan	448 0 0	" " " "	1. 1. 1935
Charles Edward Simons	200 18 3	" " " "	27. 5. 1935
Robert Stanley McCallan	461 16 6	" " " "	1. 6. 1935
Bernard Valentine Seymour Smith	146 19 5	" " " "	1. 6. 1935
William Henry Harvey	68 3 3	" " " "	1. 6. 1935
Frederick Joseph Evans Caldwell	60 16 3	" " " "	3. 6. 1935
Robert Gillingwater	59 11 7	" " " "	10. 6. 1935
Charles Albert Tucker	151 6 0	" " " "	1. 7. 1935
Charles Gerald O'Driscoll O'Neil	87 9 4	" " " "	3. 7. 1935

REVENUE OF THE COLONY, 1946.

OTHER PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.			Cause of Retirement.
	£	s.	d.	
Keeper, Gibbs Hill Lighthouse	120	0	0	Ill-health
Matron, St. George's Gaol	20	0	0	Annuitant
Rural Police Constable	36	0	0	Abolition of Office
Rural Police Constable	36	0	0	"
Clerk, Legislative Council	125	0	0	"
Deck-hand on Colonial Dredger	156	0	0	Injured on Dredger
Police Constable	235	0	0	Age
Postman, Southampton West	105	0	0	Ill-health
Police Magistrate, Central District	500	0	0	Age
Treasury Clerk	425	0	0	—
Registrar General	550	0	0	Ill-health
Master, Dredger "Lord Cochrane"	468	14	0	Age
Police Constable	255	0	0	Ill-health
Sub-Postmaster, Flatts	131	5	0	Age
Surgeon, St. George's Gaol and Medical Superintendent, Hospital No. 3	322	10	0	"
Inspector of Produce	440	0	0	Age
Chaplain, Hamilton Gaol	44	0	0	"
Superintendent of Police	550	0	0	"
Police Constable	265	0	0	"
Pilot	340	0	0	"
Pilot	...	...	...	Age
Police Magistrate, Eastern District	440	0	0	"
Sub-Postmistress, St. David's Island	147	0	0	Abolition of Office
Director of Agriculture	700	0	0	Age
Detective Officer	295	0	0	"
Engineer-in-Charge, Channel Works	700	0	0	Abolition of Office
Assistant Engineer-in-Charge Channel Works	425	0	0	"
Third Engineer, Dredger "King George"	183	0	0	"
Police Constable	270	0	0	Ill-health
Police Constable	275	0	0	"
Police Constable	275	0	0	Age
Extra Revenue Officer	...	...	...	"

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE
CIVIL SERVANTS AND

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which Pension has been paid.
	£ s. d.		
Herbert John Williams	137 3 4	Act No. 38, 1927	11. 7. 1935
William Hugh Cottom Peniston	60 19 6	" " " "	26. 3. 1936
John Samuel Lightbourne	58 15 0	" " " "	1. 4. 1936
Ralph Kemsley	183 17 6	" " " "	4. 5. 1936
Bertie Montgomery Hilgrove Landy	135 1 6	" " " "	14. 12. 1936
Horace Hamilton Smith	111 7 1	" " " "	1. 1. 1937
	60 0 0	Act No. 4, 1938	1. 3. 1938
Fannie Burgess Fowle	195 16 5	Act No. 38, 1927	9. 4. 1937
Ernest Seon Outerbridge	34 10 0	Act No. 17, 1938	1. 1. 1938
Theodore Harry Rance	292 12 0	Act No. 16, 1938	1. 12. 1938
Died 27/8/46			
Henry Wilfred Martin Nelmes	186 11 0	" " " "	1. 1. 1939
James St. John Cowen	179 15 11	" " " "	9. 1. 1939
Orme Rowan-Hamilton	337 12 7	" " " "	15. 7. 1939
Benjamin Franklyn Outerbridge	111 17 0	" " " "	1. 1. 1940
Edward Walter Evans	64 8 3	" " " "	20. 2. 1940
Kenneth James Beatty	87 0 11	" " " "	14. 6. 1940
Katherine Godwin Stowe Seon	218 7 4	" " " "	7. 9. 1940
Cedric Southcote Mullens	127 7 2	" " " "	6. 3. 1941
Arthur Wallace Young	174 19 6	" " " "	7. 5. 1941
Eugene Harvey Gosling	308 0 0	" " " "	1. 6. 1941
Died 9/7/46			
Archibald Macpherson	138 8 8	" " " "	17. 7. 1941
James Wasson Kempe	356 6 10	" " " "	21. 7. 1941
Herbert Henniker-Heaton	145 11 6	" " " "	25. 8. 1941
Grace Hurst Tucker	103 6 8	" " " "	23. 9. 1941
Reynold Albert Aubrey	20 14 2	" " " "	24. 11. 1941
Claudia Albena Darrell	44 5 5	" " " "	1. 1. 1942
Wyndham Alphonso Helps Barnes	25 19 5	" " " "	1. 1. 1942
Wilfred Ernest Butterfield	48 13 5	" " " "	28. 5. 1942
Alfred Henry Burrows	162 9 1	" " " "	1. 6. 1942
Charles Harry Vincent Talbot	188 6 2	" " " "	14. 7. 1942
William Alfred Hitchcock	88 4 3	" " " "	1. 11. 1942
	46 17 7	Act No. 51, 1943	1. 1. 1943
William Henry Darrell	93 15 7	Act No. 16, 1938	1. 2. 1943
Charles Leiugard Griffiths	159 6 0	" " " "	1. 2. 1943
John Dawson Foggo	86 14 7	" " " "	1. 2. 1943
John Trimingham Trimingham	701 15 0	" " " "	1. 4. 1943

REVENUE OF THE COLONY, 1946.

OTHER PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	
Assistant Colonial Postmaster	510 0 0	Age
Swing Bridge Keeper, St. George's	273 0 0	"
Road Foreman	160 0 0	Ill-health
First Works Assistant	577 10 0	Age
Police Constable	270 0 0	"
Assistant Keeper, Gibbs Hill Lighthouse.....	220 10 0	Ill-health
Sub-Postmistress, Mangrove Bay	300 0 0	Age
Extra Revenue Officer	-- -- --	"
Chief Engineer, Dredger "Lord Cochrane"	418 0 0	"
Warder, Hamilton Gaol	273 0 0	Ill-health
Keeper, Gibbs Hill Lighthouse	264 0 0	Age
Chief Justice	1,265 0 0	"
Extra Revenue Officer	-- -- --	"
Colonial Secretary	1,000 0 0	"
Chief Justice	1,150 0 0	"
Librarian	400 0 0	"
Sergeant of Police	300 0 0	"
Police Constable	288 15 0	"
Clerk, House of Assembly	440 0 0	"
Sergeant of Police	315 0 0	"
First Revenue Officer	570 0 0	"
Colonial Secretary	1,000 0 0	"
Clerk, Post Office	340 0 0	"
Postman	150 0 0	Ill-health
Sub-Postmistress, Southampton East	90 0 0	Age
Sub-Postmaster, Southampton West	60 0 0	"
Postman	210 0 0	"
Assistant Superintendent of Police	400 0 0	Ill-health
Assistant Colonial Secretary	660 0 0	"
Police Constable	288 15 0	Ill-health
Pilot	357 0 0	"
Pilot	374 0 0	"
Pilot	357 0 0	"
Colonial Treasurer	1,050 0 0	"

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE
CIVIL SERVANTS AND

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the pension was granted.	Date from which Pension has been paid.
	£ s. d.		
Edgar Henshaw Gibson	151 5 11	Act No. 16, 1938	1. 9. 1943
Ruby Rebecca Abbott	56 3 9	" " " "	1. 10. 1943
Samuel Gooch	113 6 7	" " " "	11. 1. 1944
Pierre Bouillier Pattisson	299 9 2	Act No. 52, 1943	11. 2. 1944
Theodosia Eliza North	113 15 0	Act No. 16, 1938	1. 4. 1944
Louis Leon Arthur Mowbray.. .. .	241 5 0	" " " "	11. 6. 1944
Frederick Benjamin Adcock	53 13 11	" " " "	21. 10. 1944
Leonce Reginald Motyer	368 4 0	" " " "	1. 1. 1945
Stanley Handsel Dowling	45 19 7	" " " "	1. 1. 1945
John Galloway	125 7 3	" " " "	8. 3. 1945
Grace Vivian Dickinson	146 5 10	" " " "	1. 5. 1945
Thomas Hugh Miller	150 11 6	" " " "	1. 8. 1945
Wilfrid Edward Francis Jackson	98 16 11	" " " "	6. 9. 1945
Lillian Adele Merrick	230 0 0	" " " "	8. 9. 1945
Nathaniel Anthony Atwood Minors	105 2 9	" " " "	2. 8. 1945
William Livingston	203 3 9	" " " "	23. 10. 1945
Robert Hewetson Landman	239 3 4	" " " "	1. 12. 1945
John Wesley Brangman	157 9 10	" " " "	1. 12. 1945
Frances Alice Beek	177 10 5	" " " "	1. 1. 1946
Claude Joseph Fournier	37 2 10	" " " "	1. 1. 1946
Clarence John Cooper	103 14 10	" " " "	1. 1. 1946
William James Gilbert Rowling	143 8 10	" " " "	7. 1. 1946
William Charles Adcock	117 16 10	" " " "	18. 1. 1946
George Down	209 8 4	" " " "	4. 2. 1946
William Henry Hodson	156 15 1	" " " "	12. 2. 1946
Clifford Wilfred Bell	118 17 8	" " " "	1. 6. 1946
Alfred Edward Redman	200 18 4	" " " "	7. 11. 1946
Henry William Smith	190 12 2	" " " "	9. 11. 1946

DEPENDANTS OF

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the pension was granted.	Date from which Pension has been paid.
Theresa Louise Nelmes	69 19 11	Act No. 38, 1927	27. 9. 1927
	35 0 1	" " " "	1. 8. 1933
Annie Eliza Smith	20 10 0	" " " "	1. 10. 1927
Lucy Elizabeth Alma Barnes.. .. .	18 0 7	" " " "	1. 10. 1927
Florence Mary Brown	73 1 10	" " " "	1. 10. 1927
Maud Godet	69 5 11	" " " "	1. 10. 1927
Alice Bruce Hallett	237 3 9	" " " "	1. 10. 1927
Mary Sarah Smith	16 15 3	" " " "	1. 10. 1927
Anne Arabel Harvey	129 12 6	" " " "	1. 10. 1927
Beatrice Mary Jackson	11 2 6	" " " "	2. 5. 1928
Mary Rosa Simons	12 13 10	" " " "	11. 7. 1928
Catherine Annie Barnard	46 1 1	" " " "	15. 8. 1928
Caroline Madeline Evans	24 4 11	" " " "	3. 11. 1930
Aurora Minnervo Doers	60 8 8	" " " "	17. 12. 1930
Emily Elmena Pratt	64 13 6	" " " "	20. 1. 1931
Millicent Jane Booth	63 15 4	" " " "	8. 2. 1931
Isabella Mary Sempill	75 0 0	Act No. 14, 1932	10. 9. 1931
Annie Louise Smith	63 0 0	Act No. 38, 1927	17. 12. 1931
Minnie Rosalind Tucker	21 5 1	" " " "	21. 7. 1932
		Act No. 49, 1933	

REVENUE OF THE COLONY, 1946.

OTHER PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.			Cause of Retirement.
	£	s.	d.	
Keeper, Gibb's Hill Lighthouse	260	0	0	Age
Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	260	0	0	Ill-health
Sergeant of Police	288	15	0	"
Secretary-Manager, King Edward VII Memorial Hospital	650	0	0	Abolition of office
Sub-Postmistress, Bailey's Bay	200	0	0	Age
Curator of Aquarium	750	0	0	"
Postman, Southampton	180	0	0	"
Clerk, Post Office	550	0	0	Ill-health
Postman, Devonshire	200	0	0	"
Police Constable	294	0	0	Age
Clerk, Post Office	270	0	0	Ill-health
Collector of Customs. St. George's	610	0	0	"
Colonial Secretary	500	0	0	Age
Sub-Postmistress, Ireland Island	340	0	0	"
Employee, Public Works Department	345	0	0	Ill-health
Director of Public Works	840	0	0	Age
Pilot Warden	700	0	0	"
Keeper, St. David's Lighthouse	275	0	0	"
Clerk, Post Office	260	0	0	"
Medical Officer, Eastern District	490	0	0	"
Government Veterinary Officer	357	0	0	"
Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Dept.	252	0	0	"
Signalman, Gibb's Hill Lighthouse	262	10	0	"
Sergeant of Police	300	0	0	"
Sergeant of Police	300	0	0	"
Postman	210	0	0	"
Sanitary Inspector	560	0	0	"
Chief Warder, Hamilton Gaol	550	0	0	Section 4 (h)

FORMER OFFICIALS.

Name of Former Official.	Position held by Former Official.
Richard Randolph Nelmes	Overseer, Hospital No. 2 (Mental)
Joseph Inkerman Smith	Police Magistrate
John Hamilton Barnes	Keeper, St. George's Gaol
Van Osdoll Swainson Brown	Postmaster, St. George's
Frederick Lennox Godet	Provost Marshal General
Horace Horne Hallett	Colonial Surveyor
William Henry Ernest Smith	Assistant Keeper, Gibbs Hill Lighthouse
Eldon Harvey	Medical Superintendent, Hospital No. 2 (Mental)
John Henry Cassidy Jackson	Sub-Postmaster, Devonshire North
David Virgil Simons	Police Constable
Charles William Herbert Barnard	Sergeant of Police
Godfrey Raymond Evans	Police Constable
Arthur Amos Doers	Road Roller Driver
Robert Cagal Pratt	Road Foreman
Arthur Washington Booth	Assistant Colonial Postmaster
John Howard Sempill	Chief of Police
James Falconer Smith	Postman, Hamilton
Henry Marshall Tucker	Pilot

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE
DEPENDANTS OF

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which Pension has been paid.
	£ s. d.		
Margaret Ellen Trott	41 18 2	Act No. 38, 1927	31. 3. 1934
Phoebe Hobson Cooper	71 7 2	" " " "	6. 4. 1934
Caroline Frith Smith	280 0 0	" " " "	8. 4. 1935
Maude Elise Lamont Taylor.....	68 16 4	" " " "	3. 1. 1937
Louise Winifred Adcock	18 3 9	" " " "	16. 5. 1937
Mildred Bell Robinson	80 9 5	" " " "	10. 10. 1937
Adela Marie White	97 9 8	Act No. 38, 1927	8. 11. 1937
Mildred Washington Smith	68 13 6	" " " "	21. 12. 1937
Blanche Emily Brown	27 10 2	" " " "	13. 4. 1938
Grace Elizabeth Gilbert	164 7 10	Act No. 16, 1938	27. 7. 1938
Rosalie Imogene Perot Clay	233 8 2	" " " "	9. 4. 1939
Herbert Lyndon Despard Clay	77 16 0	" " " "	9. 4. 1939
Helena Eliza Peniston Pearson	149 4 9	" " " "	20. 6. 1939
Millicent Louise Down	13 15 3	" " " "	17. 8. 1939
Sarah Ann Adcock	69 12 10	" " " "	5. 10. 1939
Kate Fitch Burgess Gilbert	176 0 5	" " " "	27. 6. 1940
Died 8/3/46			
Lulu Watson Robinson	14 0 10	" " " "	18. 3. 1941
Alice Morgan	43 8 2	" " " "	8. 4. 1941
Rosalie May Fox	137 10 0	" " " "	7. 7. 1941
Alice Lavinia Beach	8 3 9	" " " "	24. 10. 1941
Marion Louise Porter Smith.....	24 13 6	" " " "	23. 3. 1942
Annie Marjorie Rose Wortley	53 2 5	" " " "	28. 4. 1942
Helene Allworth Pearson	81 17 0	" " " "	12. 11. 1942
Susanne Pearson	27 5 8	" " " "	12. 11. 1942
Sandra Lynn Pearson	27 5 8	" " " "	12. 11. 1942
Ethel Mary Jones	141 9 7	" " " "	31. 3. 1943
Maud Esther Borden Bowman	5 4 2	" " " "	23. 4. 1943
Catharine Rebekah Ewer			
Higinbothom	115 19 4	" " " "	7. 8. 1943
Herbert Greig Higinbothom.....	38 13 1	" " " "	7. 8. 1943
Alice Maud Smith	50 18 11	" " " "	15. 12. 1943
Eola Pauline Young	67 16 10	Act No. 8, 1944	18. 11. 1943
Eleanor Elizabeth Jackman	44 12 11	Act No. 16, 1938	28. 12. 1944
Ruth Rapalje Dill	164 5 7	" " " "	8. 3. 1945
Lillian Louise Lamb	25 3 10	" " " "	17. 6. 1945
Died 12/9/46			
Mabel Louise Tucker	90 17 8	" " " "	11. 7. 1946
Ida Fredrica Rance	146 6 0	" " " "	28. 8. 1946
Lona Eileen Boorman	80 11 10	" " " "	9. 12. 1946
Patricia Burnett Boorman	26 17 3	" " " "	9. 12. 1946
Michael Burnett Boorman	26 17 3	" " " "	9. 12. 1946

SCHOOL

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which Pension has been paid.
	£ s. d.		
Jairus Charles Swan	35 6 10	Act No. 32, 1902	1. 1. 1920
	95 18 2	Act No. 17, 1934	17. 5. 1934
Christina Mary Veitch			
Somner	87 10 0	" " " "	7. 7. 1934
Ernest Scott Tucker	82 10 0	" " " "	7. 7. 1934
Adele Evelena Johnson			
Tucker	105 0 0	" " " "	7. 7. 1934
Eleanor Maria Burrows	87 10 0	" " " "	7. 7. 1934
Rose Arabella Catherine			
Gosling	250 0 0	" " " "	1. 1. 1935
Grace Galway	105 0 0	" " " "	1. 1. 1937
Rufus James Stovell	131 5 0	" " " "	15. 4. 1938
Mary Galway	29 18 5	" " " "	1. 7. 1940
Marion Eliza Burgess	21 4 1	" " " "	3. 4. 1942
Matilda Louise Crawford	105 0 0	" " " "	1. 1. 1943
Ida Tucker	40 9 2	" " " "	24. 12. 1943
Frederick Edwin Gilpin			
Peniston Skinner	131 8 7	" " " "	7. 7. 1945
Mildred Caroline Lillas			
Skinner	63 17 9	" " " "	7. 7. 1945
May Rosabel Stowe	105 0 0	" " " "	1. 9. 1945
William Beadie Welch	85 14 3	" " " "	1. 9. 1946

REVENUE OF THE COLONY, 1946.

FORMER OFFICIALS.

Name of Former Official.	Position held by Former Official.
Adolphus William Reid Trott	Sub-Postmaster, Flatts
Elliott Lincoln Butterfield Cooper	Sergeant-at-Arms and Court Attendant
Allan Frith Smith	Receiver General
Nathaniel Burton Taylor	Second Assistant, Public Works Dept.
Joseph Stanley Adcock	Office Messenger Public Works Dept.
Charles Appleby Robinson	Assistant Gaol Keeper
Hemen Roland White	Road Forearm
Howard Villiers Smith	Police Magistrate
Samuel George Brown	Sub-Postmaster, Somerset Bridge
Joseph Trounsell Gilbert	Treasury Clerk
Charles Herbert Clay	Assistant Colonial Secretary
Charles Herbert Clay	Assistant Colonial Secretary
James Robert Maidstone Pearson	Board of Trade Inspector
Samuel Down	Police Constable
William John Adcock	Road Roller Driver
Thomas St. George Gilbert	Revenue Officer, Hamilton
James William Robinson	Police Constable
Frank Morgan	Sergeant of Police
Howard Davenport Fox	Collector of Customs, St. George's
Henry Montgomery Beach	Rural Police Constable
Matthew Richey Smith	Male Attendant, Hospital No. 2 (Mental)
Edward Jocelyn Wortley	Director of Agriculture
Harold James Pearson	Collector of Customs, St. George's
Harold James Pearson	Collector of Customs, St. George's
Harold James Pearson	Collector of Customs, St. George's
Arthur Cleveland Cox Jones	Post Office Clerk, Hamilton
Benjamin Almon Bowman	Chaplain, Hospital No. 2 (Mental)
Reginald Herbert Higinbothom	Postmaster, St. George's
Reginald Herbert Higinbothom	Postmaster, St. George's
Harley Trott Smith	Attendant, Hospital No. 2 (Mental)
Hilton Patterson Young	Foremen Mechanic, Public Works Dept.
Frank Jackman	Warder, Hamilton Gaol
Thomas Melville Dill	Attorney General
John Benjamin Lamb	Assistant Bridge Keeper
Frank Robinson Tucker	Police Constable
Theodore Harry Rance	Chief Engineer, Dredger "Lord Cochrane"
John Frederick Burnett Boorman	Master, Rockbreaker
John Frederick Burnett Boorman	Master, Rockbreaker
John Frederick Burnett Boorman	Master, Rockbreaker

TEACHERS.

Position.	Name of School.	Cause of Retirement.
—	—	Age
Head-Mistress	Lyceum	"
Head-Master	Spring Hill	"
Head-Mistress	Paget Glebe	"
Head-Mistress	Temperance Hall	"
Head-Mistress	Bermuda High	"
Head-Mistress	Woodlands	"
Head Master	North Village	"
Assistant Teacher	Dellwood	"
Assistant Teacher	Temperance Hall	Ill-health
Assistant Teacher	Central	Age
Assistant Teacher	Paget Glebe	"
Head-Master	Cavendish	"
Teacher	Cavendish	Section 2 (1) (c) of Act No. 24 of 1945.
Teacher	West End	Age
Teacher	Saltus Grammar	"

FOREIGN CONSULS, 1946.

Name of Consul.	Alphabetical list of Countries represented.	Date of Recognition.
A. E. Nicholl	Belgium (Consul)	28th May, 1934.
E. P. T. Tucker	Denmark (Consul)	10th September, 1941
E. P. T. Tucker	Greece (Vice-Consul)	10th May, 1920.
David Tucker	Liberia (Consul)	5th August, 1946.
J. W. Cox, C.B.E.	Netherlands (Vice-Consul)	1st July, 1939.
H. T. Watlington	Norway (Consul)	18th June, 1937.
E. Ross Cooper	Norway (Vice-Consul)	4th December, 1943.
W. E. S. Zuill	Poland (Consul)	30th June, 1939.
M. A. Gibbons	Portugal (Vice Consul)	21st April, 1944.
E. C. Gosling	Sweden (Consul)	7th April, 1936.
Clay Merrell	United States of America (Vice-Consul)	14th August, 1945.
Earle J. Richey	United States of America (Vice-Consul)	22nd August, 1945.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS 1946.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION CENSUS 1939, AND OF THE MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1946.

County, District or Parish	Area in Square Miles	WHITE		COLOURED POPULATION		TOTAL		Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding columns	Population to the Square Mile	Persons employed in			Births. (including 15 Still Births) *	Marriages.	Deaths. (including 15 Still Births) †
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Agriculture	Manufatures.	Commerce.			
Sandys	19.3 square miles (Norwood's Survey)	504	500	1,322	1,334	1,826	1,834	There were 2,728 bona fide tourists in Bermuda on date of Census 26 March, 1939. 1,848 of the permanent civil population to the square mile (excluding from the area of the Colony 2.2 square miles owned and occupied by the Naval and Military Departments).	(Planters)	39	None	127	1946 83	1946 20	1946 34
Southampton		290	234	415	377	705	611			79	"	34	25	9	7
Warwick		434	423	645	691	1,079	1,114			46	"	119	38	24	10
Paget		883	928	362	425	1,245	1,353			96	"	255	306	9	130
Pembroke		2,046	2,128	3,651	4,026	5,697	6,154			51	"	897	255	175	102
Devonshire		589	569	921	980	1,510	1,549			93	"	174	50	14	29
Smiths		269	251	367	424	636	675			81	"	53	30	13	8
Hamilton	Totals	212	202	747	702	959	904			38	"	58	32	13	13
St. George's		422	383	955	905	1,377	1,288			34	"	127	74	27	30
		5,649	5,618	9,385	9,864	15,034	15,482								
†Persons temporarily absent from Bermuda		125	89	54	30	179	119								
Non-Resident Employees		282	372	6	7	288	379								
Excess of Births over deaths from date of Census (26 March, 1939) to 31 Dec. 1939		20	17	58	85	78	102								
		6,076	6,096	9,503	9,986	15,579	16,082			557	—	1,844	893	304	363
TOTAL POPULATION		(White) 12,172		(Coloured) 19,489		Total 31,661									

†All Parishes.

*Living Birth rate 25.1 per 1000 (Civil population).

†Death rate 10.3 per 1,000.

RETURN OF PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS AND EMIGRANTS

Paupers.	Immigrants.	Emigrants.
252	Nil	No record

TABLE OF INFANTILE MORTALITY.

DEATHS OF INFANTS UNDER 12 MONTHS, EXCLUDING STILL BIRTHS.

PARISH.	WHITE.			COLOURED.			TOTAL.		
	Deaths.	Living Births	Rate per 1000	Deaths.	Living Births.	Rate per 1000	Deaths.	Living Births.	Rate per 1000
St. George's	—	31	—	1	43	23.2	1	74	13.5
Hamilton	—	—	—	4	32	125.0	4	32	125.0
Smiths	—	5	—	1	25	40.0	1	30	33.3
Devonshire	1	9	111.1	3	41	73.1	4	50	80.0
Paget	7	170	41.1	9	130	69.2	16	300	53.3
Pembroke	—	23	—	11	225	48.8	11	248	44.3
Warwick	—	5	—	3	33	90.9	3	38	78.9
Southampton	—	10	—	—	15	—	—	25	—
Sandys	—	11	—	5	70	71.4	5	81	61.7
Total	8	264	30.3	37	614	60.2	45	878	51.2

ESTIMATE OF POPULATION.

Estimate of Civil population, male and female, at the end of the year under review—distinguishing between White and Coloured.

WHITE			COLOURED			Grand Total.
Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
6,341	6,551	12,892	10,802	11,271	22,073	34,965

EDUCATION, 1946. RETURN OF SCHOOLS.

Description of School.		Number of Pupils on Roll, 31st December, 1946.			Revenue of each School.						Expenditure of each School
Aided Private	Other Private	In Aided Private Schools.		Total	School Fees. Endowments, etc.			Government Contributions.			
		Boys	Girls		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
1	Sixteen (including one Naval and one Military School).	53	33	86	560	8	7	2,191	5	0	Cannot be exactly apportioned.
2		40	25	65	812	7	8	2,255	3	3	
3		30	34	64	95	19	2	1,793	9	11	
4		152	99	251	528	4	4	4,388	15	0	
5		31	232	263	4,761	18	2	4,958	5	0	
6		154	—	154	3,845	18	0	4,457	16	9	
7		67	149	216	2,295	15	0	3,853	10	0	
8		128	71	199	3,825	2	2	3,927	0	0	
9		33	28	61	168	12	0	924	0	0	
10		41	49	90	354	5	4	1,951	9	0	
11		144	157	301	264	8	0	2,125	6	6	
12		34	31	65	34	17	0	752	4	4	
13		11	3	14	33	6	6	258	12	3	
14		73	72	145	158	15	0	1,420	17	6	
15		45	55	100	79	9	6	1,041	19	8	
16		107	129	236	157	9	5	2,729	15	2	
17		104	109	213	244	11	3	1,682	16	4	
18		115	127	242	217	6	6	2,013	12	7	
19		567	565	1132	850	15	7	9,823	10	0	
20		71	120	191	388	16	0	1,913	13	6	
21		50	55	105	266	14	8	1,572	16	6	
22		130	126	256	291	4	0	3,430	2	11	
23		102	105	207	157	17	0	1,287	13	7	
24		52	50	102	72	8	6	670	15	9	
25		78	96	174	164	10	3	1,562	2	8	
26		208	223	431	390	1	5	3,413	2	7	
		2620	2743	5363	£21,021	1	0	£66,399	15	9	

The schools enumerated in this list are private schools aided by grants from the Colonial Treasury. Eleven of them were attended by white children and conducted by white teachers. Fifteen were attended by coloured children under coloured teachers; the charges range from 6d. a week to about £24 per annum.

The management of the schools numbered 1—10 is vested in Trustees or other governing body, and to these governing bodies the Board of Education makes an annual grant under certain conditions. In the case of the schools numbered 11-26 grants were made to the Teachers and Assistant Teachers direct.

The general grant from the Colonial Treasury for 1946 was £74,998. 13. 8. This grant is administered by a Board of Education composed of the Chairman and nine members. The schools are frequently visited and inspected by officers of the Department of Education.

The total expenditure on Education for the year 1946, including the cost of administration, scholarships, pensions for teachers, and school buildings, as well as the expenditure from the general grant, was £110,392. 14. 11.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Six of the schools enumerated in the above list are of a higher grade than the ordinary elementary school and teach secondary subjects in the upper classes. These schools are the St. George's Grammar School, Whitney Institute, Bermuda High School for Girls, Saltus Grammar School, Warwick Academy, (these five for white children), and the Berkeley Institute for coloured boys and girls.

Pupils from these schools are prepared for the Cambridge Local Examinations, a centre for which was established in Bermuda in 1891.

Under the provisions of the Will of the late Right Honourable Cecil John Rhodes, one annual scholarship is awarded to students from Bermuda, and in August, 1905, the Colonial Legislature passed an Act making provision to assist and encourage youths educated in Bermuda to proceed to educational institutions abroad for the purpose of preparing to compete for the scholarships.

At the end of 1924 the Bermuda (Technical Education) Scholarship Act was passed establishing four scholarships tenable for a period of four years at some educational institution abroad.

Under the provisions of The Bermuda Scholarship for Girls Act, passed in March, 1939, six scholarships for girls were established, tenable at approved institutions abroad for a period of three years.

NEWSPAPERS.

Title of Publication and Editor.	Circulation.	Published Price and Circulation Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent.
Newspapers:				
"The Royal Gazette" Daily (EDITOR E. T. SAYER)	6,700	3d. per Copy, 60s. per annum	1d. per 4 oz.	Joshua B. Powers, Limited 14 Cockspur Street, London, S.W.1., England.
"The Bermuda Mid-Ocean News" (PUBLISHER AND OWNER, S. SEWARD TODDINGS)	7,500	60s. per annum.	"	
(Saturdays) -----	4,760	6d. per copy	"	
(Other days) -----		3d. " "	"	
"The Recorder" (EDITOR D. TUCKER)	4,000	32/6 per annum.	"	
(Saturdays) -----	2,000	6d. per copy	"	
(Wednesdays) -----		3d. " "	"	

Government notices are published in the newspapers. There is not a separate "official gazette", the "gazette" being the newspaper, contracting for the time being for the publication of official notices.

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, 1946.

(1) CURRENCY.

Average rate of exchange with London during the past years.	List of Coins current with relative value.	Legal tender currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of coin in circulation.	Estimated Amount of Paper Money in circulation.			
				Colonial Government	Imperial Government.		
1 per cent.	Sovereigns, Half Sovereigns, Crown, Half Crown, Double Florin, Florin, Shilling, Sixpence, Threepence, Penny, Halfpenny.	Gold and Silver, legal tender is unlimited (Act No. 17, 1892.) Legal tender of copper or bronze coin restricted to eleven pence. (Act No. 3, 1876.) ----- Bermuda Government Notes. (Act 5 of 1915 and Act 32 of 1930) ----- British Currency Notes. (Act 21 of 1915.)	£40,000	£5 notes £367,225 £1 notes 314,682 10/- notes £55,114 5/- notes £46,400			

(2) BANKING.

Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.						
Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital Paid up.	Reserves.	Note circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in Colony.
Bank of Bermuda, Limited.	3	Act 4, 1889.	£100,000	£118,339	none	£3,156,865
The Bank of N. T. Butterfield & Son, Limited.	2	Act 11, 1904.	£58,950	£185,000	none	

Several of the leading merchants also act as private bankers.

(3) WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Imperial Standard Weights and Measures.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS, 1946.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, ETC.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation.	Average Attendance.
<i>St. George's Parish:</i>			
Parish Church, "St. Peter's" ..	Church of England	600	100
St. David's Chapel	"	150	50
<i>Hamilton Parish:</i>			
Parish Church, "Holy Trinity"	"	350	75
Harrington School House	"	120	40
<i>Smith's Parish:</i>			
Parish Church, "St. Mark's" ..	"	210	80
St. Mark's Mission	"	120	65
<i>Devonshire Parish:</i>			
Parish Church, "Christ" ..	"	400	150
<i>Pembroke Parish:</i>			
Parish Church, "St. John's" ..	"	700	350
Cathedral of Bermuda, Hamilton	"	800	350
St. Monica's Mission Chapel	"	200	200
St. Augustine's Mission Chapel	"	100	80
<i>Paget Parish:</i>			
Parish Church, "St. Paul's" ..	"	500	200
<i>Warwick Parish:</i>			
Parish Church, "St. Mary's" ..	"	350	140
<i>Southampton Parish:</i>			
Parish Church, "St. Anne's" ..	"	350	40
<i>Sandys Parish:</i>			
Parish Church, "St. James'" ..	"	700	220
St. Michael's Chapel	"	30	30
<i>Warwick Parish:</i>			
"Christ Church"	Church of Scotland	360	170
<i>Pembroke Parish:</i>			
"St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church", Hamilton	Presbyterian Church of Canada	340	184
<i>St. George's Parish:</i>			
"Ebenezer Church", St. George's	Wesleyan Methodist	325	85
"St. David's Chapel", St. David's Island	"	100	30
<i>Hamilton Parish:</i>			
"Central Methodist Church", Shelly Bay	"	125	40
<i>Smith's Parish:</i>			
"Marsden Memorial Church", Tucker's Town	"	175	60
"Wesleyan Centenary Church", Harris Bay	"	125	40

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS, 1946.—*Continued.*RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation.	Average Attendance
<i>Pembroke Parish:</i>			
"Wesley Church", Hamilton	Wesleyan Methodist	500	300
"Grace Church", North Shore ..	"	250	75
<i>Warwick Parish:</i>			
"Cobb's Hill Church"	"	125	40
<i>Southampton Parish:</i>			
"Emanuel Church", Evan's Bay	"	250	50
<i>Sandys Parish:</i>			
"Wesleyan Methodist Church", Somerset	"	200	40
"Wesleyan Methodist Church", Ireland Island	"	200	40
<i>St. George's Parish:</i>			
"St. George's Mission"	Roman Catholic	90	90
<i>Pembroke Parish:</i>			
"St. Theresa Church" Hamilton	"	750	1,000
<i>Warwick Parish:</i>			
"Warwick Mission"	"	80	75
<i>Sandys Parish:</i>			
"St. Joseph's Chapel", Somerset	"	250	150
"St. Thomas More Church", Ireland Island	"	80	30
<i>St. George's Parish:</i>			
"Richard Allen Church"	African Methodist Episcopal	300	110
"St. Luke's Church", St. David's Island	"	100	30
<i>Hamilton Parish:</i>			
"St. John's Church", Bailey's Bay	"	150	90
"Bethel Church", Shelly Bay	"	300	100
<i>Smith's Parish:</i>			
"St. Philip's Church", Harrington Sound	"	200	31
<i>Pembroke Parish:</i>			
"St. Paul's Church", Hamilton	"	600	430
"Heard Chapel", North Shore...	"	150	60
<i>Southampton Parish:</i>			
"Vernon Temple"	"	150	52
"Mt. Zion Church"	"	150	40
<i>Sandys Parish:</i>			
"Allen Temple", Somerset	"	250	104

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1946.

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED.			
	Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
AGRICULTURAL SUPPLIES.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Boxes & Box Material:				
Dom. of Canada		721 3 0		2,436 2 0
U. S. of America		1,714 19 0		
Bran.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	1,154,000	5,714 19 0		
U. S. A.	8,700	46 19 0	1,162,700	5,761 18 0
Bulbs & Plants.				
U. S. of America		1,054 15 0		1,093 2 0
British West Indies ..		38 7 0		
Corn.	Bushels		Bushels.	
Dom. of Canada	1,628	437 6 0	1,628	437 6 0
Cornmeal.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	78,223	987 2 0		
U. S. of America	77,094	902 1 0	155,317	1,889 3 0
Fertilizer. (Pomace)	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	102,125	523 15 0		
U. S. of America	2,000	15 9 0	104,125	539 4 0
Fertilizer (Soda).	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom	21,000	279 14 0		
U. S. of America	2,500	20 5 0	23,500	299 19 0
Fungicides & Insecticides.				
United Kingdom		395 12 0		
Dominion of Canada		381 9 0		
U. S. of America		6,731 12 0		7,508 13 0
Grain, Mixed.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	6,826,130	43,147 7 0	13,331,730	95,437 0 0
U. S. of America	6,505,600	52,289 13 0		
Garden (Implements)				
United Kingdom		647 19 0		
U. S. of America		2,103 5 0		2,751 4 0
Hay	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	1,265,775	3,447 9 0	1,265,775	3,447 9 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1946.—*continued.*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED.			
	Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
AGRICULTURAL SUPPLIES: (Continued.)				
Oats	Bushels		Bushels.	
Dominion of Canada	191,365	32,234 7 0		
U. S. of America	276	84 11 0	191,641	32,318 18 0
Pasteurizing Equipment.				
Canada (Dominion)		288 2 0		
U. S. of America		627 11 0		915 13 0
Pollard.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dominion of Canada	1,678,000	8,917 3 0		
U. S. of America	5,000	26 1 0	1,683,000	8,948 4 0
Potatoes (Seed).	Bushels		Bushels.	
Dominion of Canada	13,713	6,287 15 0		
U. S. of America	1,769	960 0 0	15,482	7,247 15 0
Seeds.				
Dominion of Canada		54 0 0		
U. S. of America		2,086 18 0		
Portugal		48 4 0		2,189 2 0
Straw.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
U. S. of America	4,740	15 10 0	4,740	15 10 0
BEVERAGES ALCOHOLIC.				
Alcohol.	Galls.		Galls.	
U. S. of America	324	35 19 0		
Dominion of Canada	540	210 4 0	864	246 3 0
Brandy.				
U. S. of America	46	150 7 0		
South Africa	40	25 4 0		
Denmark	274	583 0 0		
France	1,552	5,251 11 0		
Portugal	281	492 1 0	2,193	6,502 3 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1946.—*continued.*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED.			
	Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
BEVERAGES		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
ALCOHOLIC				
(Continued.)				
Gin.			Galls.	
United Kingdom	1,619	1,397 12 0		
Dominion of Canada	2,986	2,710 10 0		
U. S. of America	297	287 13 0		
South America	1,743	719 2 0		
South Africa	82	37 3 0		
Holland	179	177 18 0	6,906	5,329 18 0
Liquers & Cordials.				
United Kingdom	207	561 8 0		
U. S. of America	100	136 6 0		
South Africa	291	270 1 0		
Switzerland	20	112 4 0		
France	878	2,163 8 0		
Holland	554	1,042 18 0	2,050	4,286 5 0
Malt Liquors (Quarts.)	Doz. Qts.		Doz. Qts.	
United Kingdom	610	361 2 0		
Dom. of Canada	66,578	26,598 14 0		
U. S. of America	50,896	17,430 18 0		
Holland	1,027	568 6 0	119,111	44,959 0 0
Rum	Galls.		Galls.	
British West Indies	35,247	14,903 15 0		
Cuba	1,970	2,574 14 0	37,217	17,478 9 0
Whisky	Galls.		Galls.	
United Kingdom	17,389	25,699 0 0		
Dom. of Canada	19,385	24,383 1 0		
U. S. of America	2,900	4,826 18 0		
Eire (Free State)	99	134 16 0	39,773	55,043 15 0
Wine.				
United Kingdom		3,327 10 0		
Dom. of Canada		1,042 1 0		
U. S. of America		2,830 6 0		
British West Indies		156 15 0		
Eire, Irish Free State		1,633 11 0		
France		3,654 1 0		
Italy		137 8 0		
Maderia		174 2 0		
Portugal		1,555 5 0		
South Africa		2,326 11 0		
Spain		1,514 9 0		18,351 19 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1946.—*continued.*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED.			
	Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
BEVERAGES.				
NON ALCOHOLIC.				
Extracts & Flavours.	Cases		Cases	
United Kingdom	146	2,238 8 0		
Dom. of Canada	625	2,140 12 0		
U. S. of America	2,716	9,214 10 0		
British West Indies ...	566	893 0 0	4,053	14,486 10 0
Extracts.	Brls.		Brls.	
U. S. of America	96	1,575 4 0	96	1,575 4 0
Limes & Other Juices.	Cases		Cases	
United Kingdom	22	25 14 0		
Dom. of Canada	2,156	1,737 8 0		
U. S. of America	18,654	15,560 18 0		
British West Indies ...	3,957	2,466 1 0		
South Africa	34	29 0 0	24,823	19,819 1 0
Lime Juice.	Brls.		Brls.	
British West Indies ...	5	51 1 0	5	51 1 0
Minerals. Waters.	Cases		Cases	
United Kingdom	506	558 5 0		
U. S. of America	1,482	987 10 0	1,988	1,545 15 0
BUILDING MATERIAL:				
Cement.	Bags		Bags	
United Kingdom	98,642	10,941 6 0		
U. S. of America	52,135	7,578 7 0		
Dom. of Canada	4,784	629 13 0	155,561	19,149 6 0
Crossarms.	Nos.		Nos.	
British West Indies ...	2,765	826 19 0	2,765	826 19 0
Corkboard.				
U. S. of America		300 2 0		
Portugal		163 19 0		464 1 0
Glass. Plate & Sash				
United Kingdom		362 11 0		
Dom. of Canada		283 7 0		
U. S. of America		3,360 4 0		4,006 2 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1946.—*continued.*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED.			
	Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
BUILDING MATERIAL: (Continued.)				
Hardware.				
United Kingdom		14,216 12 0		
Dom. of Canada		12,536 15 0		
U. S. of America		34,834 19 0		61,588 6 0
Lumber.	F.B.M.			
United Kingdom	1,048	55 14 0		
Dom. of Canada	475,675	10,028 19 0		
U. S. of America	2,131,878	46,393 0 0	F.B.M.	
British West Indies ..	15,585	1,021 9 0	2,624,186	57,499 2 0
Millwork.				
United Kingdom		430 4 0		
Dom. of Canada		1,161 5 0		
U. S. of America		7,284 2 0		8,875 11 0
Paints & Oils. Etc.				
United Kingdom		4,869 16 0		
Dom. of Canada		15,380 19 0		
U. S. of America		14,973 18 0		25,224 13 0
Sanitary Fixtures.				
United Kingdom		43 4 0		
Canada		320 2 0		
U. S. of America		2,731 8 0		3,094 14 0
Structural Material, Iron & Steel				
United Kingdom		337 13 0		
Canada		1,986 15 0		
U. S. of America		9,349 15 0		11,674 3 0
Structural Material, Miscellaneous.				
United Kingdom		4,335 10 0		
Dom. of Canada		2,000 12 0		
U. S. of America		22,886 16 0		29,222 18 0
CLOTHING:				
Boots & Shoes. (Leather)				
United Kingdom		3,330 1 0		
Canada		1,542 9 0		
British West Indies ..		276 10 0		
Mexico		161 14 0		
U. S. of America		86,857 10 0		92,168 4 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1946.—*continued.*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantities from each Country.	IMPORTED.		Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
		Declared Value of quantities from each Country.			
		£	s. d.		£ s. d.
CLOTHING: (Continued.)					
Boots & Shoes. (Canvas)					
United Kingdom		26	13 0		
Dom. of Canada		3,217	0 0		
U. S. of America		581	16 0		3,825 9 0
Boots & Shoes (Linen)					
U. S. of America		24	14 0		24 14 0
Slippers (Felt)					
Canada		69	9 0		
U. S. of America		1,565	8 0		1,634 17 0
Cotton Clothing.					
United Kingdom		6,202	10 0		
Dom. of Canada		966	4 0		
U. S. of America		68,985	1 0		
British West Indies		3	3 0		
France		32	7 0		
Portugal		2	11 0		76,191 16 0
Cotton Goods.					
United Kingdom		6,230	8 0		
Dom. of Canada		2,431	0 0		
U. S. of America		38,958	6 0		
Cuba		13	9 0		47,633 3 0
Cotton Pce Goods.					
	Yds.			Yds.	
United Kingdom	20,904	4,317	18 0		
Dom. of Canada	27,916	1,739	7 0		
Italy	270	128	11 0		
U. S. of America	221,458	24,852	11 0	270,548	31,038 7 0
Hats & Caps.					
United Kingdom		2,416	16 0		
Dom. of Canada		34	4 0		
U. S. of America		13,109	15 0		
British West Indies		7	8 0		15,568 3 0
Leather Goods.					
United Kingdom		27,568	6 0		
Dom. of Canada		175	4 0		
U. S. of America		5,512	2 0		
France		3,871	9 0		37,127 1 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1946.—*continued.*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED.			
	Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
CLOTHING: (Continued.)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Leather (Hide).				
United Kingdom		500 2 0		
U. S. of America		51 8 0		551 10 0
Linen Clothing.				
United Kingdom		255 17 0		255 17 0
Linen Goods.				
United Kingdom		3,199 13 0		
Dom. of Canada		45 9 0		
U. S. of America		929 2 0		
France		488 7 0		
Maderia		392 13 0		5,055 4 0
Linen Pce Goods.	Yds.		Yds.	
United Kingdom	5,326	1,873 12 0		
U. S. of America	81	27 18 0	5,407	1,901 10 0
Lace Goods.				
United Kingdom		914 13 0		
U. S. of America		505 13 0		1,420 6 0
Nylon Goods.				
Dom. of Canada		711 15 0		
U. S. of America		2,184 3 0		2,895 18 0
Nylon Clothing.				
Dom. of Canada		1,255 4 0		
Nylon Pce Goods.	Yds.		Yds.	
United Kingdom	449	135 15 0		1,255 4 0
U. S. of America	210	115 6 0	659	251 1 0
Plastic Goods.				
United Kingdom		44 9 0		
Dom. of Canada		169 11 0		
U. S. of America		1,375 16 0		1,589 16 0
Plastic Clothing.				
United Kingdom		1 19 0		
U. S. of America		2,814 3 0		2,816 2 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR. 1946.—*Continued.*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED.			
	Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
CLOTHING: (Continued.)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Plastic Pce Goods.	Yds.		Yds.	
U. S. of America	1,009	169 3 0	1,009	169 3 0
Rayon Clothing.				
United Kingdom		730 15 0		
Dom. of Canada		1,444 13 0		
U. S. of America		59,047 7 0		
France		76 14 0		61,299 9 0
Rayon Goods.				
United Kingdom		507 14 0		
Dom. of Canada		787 15 0		
U. S. of America		9,800 1 0		11,095 10 0
Rayon Pce Goods.	Yds.		Yds.	
United Kingdom	10,261	1,778 13 0		
U. S. of America	82,268	11,122 1 0	92,529	12,900 14 0
Rubber Goods.				
United Kingdom		346 0 0		
Dom. of Canada		623 13 0		
U. S. of America		3,853 6 0		
Cuba		5 11 0		4,828 10 0
Silk Clothing.				
United Kingdom		454 0 0		
U. S. of America		42 15 0		
France		36 14 0		533 9 0
Silk Goods.				
United Kingdom		1,418 1 0		
U. S. of America		218 5 0		
Dom. of Canada		34 2 0		
France		93 7 0		
Switzerland		94 2 0		1,857 17 0
Silk Pce Goods.	Yds.		Yds.	
United Kingdom	812	294 14 0		
U. S. of America	166	148 12 0	978	443 6 0
Woolen Clothing.				
United Kingdom		49,147 15 0		
Dom. of Canada		1,020 5 0		
U. S. of America		36,689 16 0		
France		86 16 0		86,944 12 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR. 1946. —*continued.*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS —*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED.			
	Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
CLOTHING.— (Continued.)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Woolen Goods.				
United Kingdom		24,279 3 0		
Dom. of Canada		271 16 0		
U. S. of America		3,385 18 0		
France		603 17 0		28,540 14 0
Woolen Piece Goods.	Yds.		Yds.	
United Kingdom	29,180	17,436 7 0		
Dom. of Canada	200	151 4 0		
U. S. of America	7,812	3,331 18 0	37,192	20,919 9 0
DOMESTIC ANIMALS.				
Chickens (Baby)	Nos.		Nos.	
U. S. of America	45,593	2,518 9 0	45,593	2,518 9 0
Cows				
Dom. of Canada	59	2,810 15 0	59	2,810 15 0
Calves.				
U. S. of America	2	77 6 0	2	77 6 0
Dogs.				
U. S. of America	14	192 15 0	14	192 15 0
Horses & Mules.				
Dom. of Canada	6	657 10 0		
U. S. of America	135	5,502 5 0	141	6,159 15 0
Pigs.				
Dom. of Canada	24	102 0 0	24	102 0 0
DRUGS (ETC.)				
Bay Rum.	Cases		Cases	
British West Indies	747	2,476 10 0	747	2,476 10 0
Bay Rum.	Brls.		Brls.	
British West Indies	19	254 0 0	19	254 0 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1946.—*continued.*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED.			
	Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
DRUGS. (ETC.) Con't.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Drugs.				
United Kingdom		4,779 5 0		
Dom. of Canada		7,598 5 0		
U. S. of America		16,274 0 0		
British West Indies		100 19 0		28,752 9 0
Dental Supplies.				
United Kingdom		57 13 0		
Dom. of Canada		151 16 0		
U. S. of America		1,843 14 0		2,053 3 0
Optical Goods.				
United Kingdom		21 7 0		
Dom. of Canada		36 0 0		
U. S. of America		2,548 13 0		2,606 0 0
Perfumery & Beauty Preps.				
United Kingdom		837 14 0		
Dom. of Canada		184 15 0		
U. S. of America		4,540 14 0		
British West Indies		200 8 0		
France		20,759 8 0		
Cuba		135 8 0		26,658 7 0
Surgical Instruments.				
United Kingdom		57 0 0		
U. S. of America		22 16 0		79 16 0
Scientific Apparatus.				
United Kingdom		23 13 0		
U. S. of America		2,619 3 0		2,642 16 0
Surgical Supplies.				
United Kingdom		197 1 0		
U. S. of America		973 1 0		
Dom. of Canada		832 15 0		2,002 17 0
Toilet Preparations.				
United Kingdom		4,624 17 0		
Dom. of Canada		2,786 3 0		
U. S. of America		22,208 4 0		29,619 4 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1946.—*continued.*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	Quantities from each Country.	IMPORTED.			Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.		
		Declared Value of quantities from each Country.				£ s. d.		
		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Electrical Supplies.								
United Kingdom		5,349	16	0				
Dom. of Canada		12,645	3	0				
U. S. of America		43,108	0	0				
Switzerland		300	14	0		61,403	13	0
Electrical Appliances.								
United Kingdom		2,523	4	0				
Dom. of Canada		5,385	8	0				
U. S. of America		31,454	0	0		39,362	12	0
Radios & Accessories.								
United Kingdom		4,576	9	0				
Dom. of Canada		83	16	0				
U. S. of America		5,937	19	0		10,598	4	0
FOOD.								
Baby Food.	Cases				Cases.			
U. S. of America	8,129	1,579	18	0	8,129	1,579	18	0
Barley.	Lbs.				Lbs.			
U. S. of America	18,601	369	5	0	18,601	369	5	0
Bird Food.								
U. S. of America	7,632	781	10	0	7,632	781	10	0
Bacon.	Lbs.				Lbs.			
Dom. of Canada	930,885	13,575	17	0				
U. S. of America	104,307	8,859	8	0	1,035,192	22,435	5	0
Beef Canned and Bottled.	Cases				Cases.			
Dom. of Canada	4,260	17,050	16	0				
U. S. of America	19,352	48,550	19	0				
South America	4,743	12,631	3	0	28,355	78,282	18	0
Beef (Fresh.)	Lbs.				Lbs.			
Dom. of Canada	1,199,238	101,045	17	0				
U. S. of America	402,795	35,067	19	0	1,602,033	136,113	16	0
Beef Pickled, Smoked and Salted.	Lbs.				Lbs.			
Dom. of Canada	133,892	9,343	18	0				
U. S. of America	115,616	8,052	4	0	249,508	17,396	2	0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1946.—*continued.*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED.			
	Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
FOOD.—Continued.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Biscuits.	Cases.		Cases.	
United Kingdom	34	31 15 0		
Dom. of Canada	1,915	4,430 6 0		
U. S. of America	52,379	16,325 18 0	54,328	20,787 19 0
Butter.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dom. of Canada	318,966	26,357 9 0		
U. S. of America	2,777	319 4 0	321,743	26,676 13 0
Butter (Peanut)				
Dom. of Canada	144	5 10 0		
U. S. of America	81,248	5,249 12 0	81,392	5,255 2 0
Cream (Fresh, Quarts)	Qts.		Qts.	
U. S. of America	1,358	227 10 0	1,358	227 10 0
Cereals.	Cases.		Cases.	
Dom. of Canada	7,302	5,820 10 0		
U. S. of America	19,404	8,375 7 0	26,706	14,195 17 0
Cheese.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dom. of Canada	235,813	15,612 12 0		
U. S. of America	44,791	4,912 8 0	280,104	20,525 0 0
Coffee.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom	720	61 6 0		
Dom. of Canada	2,206	139 1 0		
U. S. of America	216,024	16,766 5 0	218,950	16,966 12 0
Confectionery.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom	396	30 7 0		
Dom. of Canada	276,605	18,681 1 0		
U. S. of America	251,297	17,171 9 0		
British West Indies	545	23 13 0		
Australia	6,966	590 11 0	535,809	36,497 1 0
Chewing Gum.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dom. of Canada	1,947	608 18 0		
U. S. of America	44,589	3,884 3 0	46,536	4,493 1 0
Cocoa.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom	4,426	270 18 0		
Dom. of Canada	2,856	192 10 0		
U. S. of America	2,090	102 4 0	9,372	565 12 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1946.

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued*.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED.			
	Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
FOOD:—Continued.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Dog Foods.	Cases.		Cases.	
Dom. of Canada	122	123 10 0		
U. S. of America	888	357 4 0	1,010	980 14 0
Eggs. (Doz.)	Doz.		Doz.	
Dom. of Canada	20,720	2,129 17 0		
U. S. of America	62,479	7,715 18 0	83,199	9,845 15 0
Eggs. (Frozen)				
U. S. of America		112 19 0		112 19 0
Farina.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
British West Indies	2,373	42 0 0	2,373	42 0 0
Fish, Canned and Bottled.	Cases.		Cases.	
United Kingdom	180	502 4 0		
Dom. of Canada	7,372	12,375 14 0		
U. S. of America	361	495 7 0		
Portugal	9	14 11 0		
Norway	17	58 19 0	7,939	13,446 15 0
Fish (Fresh).	Cases.		Cases.	
Dom. of Canada	2,627	150 17 0		
U. S. of America	3,736	446 12 0	6,363	597 9 0
Fish (Shell).				
Dom. of Canada		30 15 0		
U. S. of America		1,532 10 0		1,563 5 0
Fish, Smoked and Pickled.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dom. of Canada	116,766	5,170 1 0	116,766	5,170 1 0
U. S. of America	58,754	1,467 14 0	58,754	1,467 14 0
Fish (Cod).	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dom. of Canada	303,582	13,937 5 0	303,582	13,937 5 0
Flour	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dom. of Canada	4,213,558	52,262 12 0		
U. S. of America	177,566	2,756 5 0	4,391,124	55,018 17 0
Flour (Whole Wheat).				
Dom. of Canada	564,577	3,711 14 0		
U. S. of America	7,990	119 0 0	572,567	3,830 14 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1946.—*continued.*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED.			
	Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
FOOD:—Continued.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Flour (Doughnut)	Lbs.		Lbs.	
U. S. of America	15,420	474 16 0	15,420	474 16 0
Fruit, Canned and Bottled	Cases.		Cases.	
Dom. of Canada	13,311	19,019 3 0		
U. S. of America	11,196	16,211 19 0		
Hawaii	2,000	1,010 17 0	26,507	36,241 19 0
Fruit. (Dried)	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom	766	19 5 0		
Dom. of Canada	12,810	798 7 0		
U. S. of America	282,637	16,219 3 0		
Persia	17,500	981 18 0	313,713	18,018 13 0
Fruit, Fresh (Non Citrus)				
Dom. of Canada	452,660	9,100 8 0		
U. S. of America	817,337	30,899 0 0		
Australia	6,000	235 13 0	1,275,997	40,235 1 0
Fruit, Fresh (Citrus)				
Dom. of Canada	19,260	413 6 0		
U. S. of America	1,745,848	41,442 8 0		
British West Indies ..	12,940	157 16 0	1,778,048	42,013 10 0
Frozen Foods.				
U. S. of America		3,620 3 0		3,620 3 0
Groceries.	Cases.		Cases.	
United Kingdom	1,363	4,030 13 0		
Dom. of Canada	32,105	15,875 14 0		
U. S. of America	26,070	33,771 11 0		
British West Indies ..	161	390 19 0	59,699	54,068 17 0
Hams.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dom. of Canada	122,459	13,474 15 0		
U. S. of America	88,966	8,061 10 0	211,425	21,536 5 0
Jams, Jellies and other Fruit Preserves.	Cases.		Cases.	
United Kingdom	45	107 9 0		
Dom. of Canada	4,837	5,945 19 0		
U. S. of America	1,802	3,013 16 0		
British West Indies ..	1,828	2,675 7 0	8,512	11,742 11 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1946.—*continued.*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED.			
	Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
FOODS.— (Continued.)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Lard.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dom. of Canada	14,191	849 16 0		
U. S. of America	5,355	176 6 0	19,546	1,026 2 0
Lard Substitute.	Lbs.			
Dom. of Canada	45,783	3,155 5 0		
U. S. of America	17,192	689 18 0	62,975	3,845 3 0
Milk and Cream (Canned)	Cases.		Cases.	
Dom. of Canada	36,498	38,764 11 0		
U. S. of America	14,547	19,482 11 0	51,045	58,247 2 0
Milk, (Powdered)	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dom. of Canada	33,019	3,458 2 0		
U. S. of America	49,057	5,806 14 0	82,076	9,264 16 0
Milk (Powdered).	Drums		Drums.	
Dom. of Canada	53	631 3 0	53	631 3 0
U. S. of America	Brls. 494	421 7 0	Brls. 494	421 7 0
Milk (Condensed).	Cases		Cases	
Dom. of Canada	10,533	16,164 15 0		
U. S. of America	2,657	4,639 6 0	13,190	20,804 1 0
Molasses.				
U. S. of America	319	227 0 0	319	227 0 0
British West Indies ..	Brls. 532	2,904 6 0	Brls. 532	2,904 6 0
Mutton (Fresh)	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dom. of Canada	357,939	30,476 12 0		
U. S. of America	171,655	14,760 15 0	529,594	45,237 7 0
Margarine.				
Dom. of Canada	300	10 14 0		
U. S. of America	139,808	10,908 19 0	140,108	10,919 13 0
Mix (Ice Cream)				
Dom. of Canada	100	18 12 0		
U. S. of America	236,137	22,669 14 0	236,237	22,688 6 0
Ovaltine.	Cases		Cases	
Dom. of Canada	258	2,905 0 0	258	2,905 0 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1946.—*continued.*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED.			
	Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
FOOD.—(Continued.)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Oats (Rolled).	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dom. of Canada	72,658	12,440 11 0		
U. S. of America	2,885	175 9 0	75,543	12,616 0 0
Oil (Salad & Cooking)	Drums		Drums	
Dom. of Canada	24	1,003 19 0		
U. S. of America	90	1,548 19 0	114	2,552 18 0
Peanuts & Mixed Nuts.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dom. of Canada	1,125	99 15 0		
U. S. of America	204,672	12,619 12 0		
British West Indies ...	9,801	449 4 0	215,598	13,168 11 0
Peas & Beans (Dried).	Bags		Bags.	
United Kingdom	27	10 14 0		
Dom. of Canada	180	161 7 0		
U. S. of America	2,237	4,821 11 0	2,444	4,993 12 0
Pork (Fresh)	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dom. of Canada	33,665	2,985 7 0		
U. S. of America	32,410	3,256 13 0	66,075	6,242 0 0
Pork (Pickled)				
Dom. of Canada	89,597	5,578 15 0		
U. S. of America	8,925	536 7 0	98,522	6,115 2 0
Potatoes (Irish)	Bushels		Bushels	
Dom. of Canada	24,311	7,260 14 0		
U. S. of America	16,666	7,017 17 0	40,977	14,278 11 0
Poultry & Game	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dom. of Canada	166,672	39,132 13 0		
U. S. of America	317,028	75,313 4 0	483,700	114,445 17 0
Rice				
U. S. of America	162,369	4,731 15 0	162,369	4,731 15 0
Salt				
United Kingdom	240	1 14 0		
Dom. of Canada	213,227	1,110 0 0		
U. S. of America	51,228	331 3 0	264,695	1,442 17 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1946.—*continued.*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED.			
	Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
FOOD:—Continued.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Sugar.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom	929	4 3 0		
Dom. of Canada	120,000	456 6 0		
U. S. of America	1,285,661	18,622 4 0		
British West Indies	412	6 18 0	1,407,002	19,089 11 0
Spices.				
United Kingdom		350 10 0		
Dom. of Canada		44 11 0		
U. S. of America		975 9 0		
British West Indies		172 18 0		
India		187 3 0		
Portugal		74 13 0		1,805 4 0
Soups (Canned)	Cases		Cases	
Dom. of Canada	17,563	19,028 9 0		
U. S. of America	1,781	2,049 4 0	19,344	21,077 13 0
Tea	Lbs.		Lbs.	
United Kingdom	1,000	108 15 0		
Dom. of Canada	64,979	11,343 4 0		
U. S. of America	4,438	602 14 0		
India	560	93 4 0	70,977	12,147 17 0
Vinegar.	Galls.		Galls.	
Dom. of Canada	2,943	401 19 0		
U. S. of America	7,091	971 18 0	10,084	1,373 17 0
Vegetables, Canned or Bottled.	Cases.		Cases	
United Kingdom	146	85 11 0		
Dom. of Canada	43,484	30,865 1 0		
U. S. of America	20,232	17,026 18 0	63,862	47,977 10 0
Vegetables. (Fresh)	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dom. of Canada	108,730	1,033 15 0		
U. S. of America	910,564	17,248 4 0	1,019,294	18,281 19 0
Yeast				
United Kingdom	1,020	138 6 0		
Dom. of Canada	31,671	1,243 5 0		
U. S. of America	45,886	2,594 0 0	78,577	3,975 11 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1946.—*continued.*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED.			
	Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
FUEL:		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Coal, Steam	Tons		Tons	
United Kingdom -----	170	250 0 0		
U. S. of America -----	2,516	5,674 1 0	2,686	5,924 1 0
Coke.				
United Kingdom -----	5	4 15 0	5	4 15 0
Deisel, (Fuel)	Galls.		Galls.	
U. S. of America -----	625,926	6,654 3 0	625,926	6,654 3 0
Gas (Cylinder)	Nos.		Nos.	
Dom. of Canada -----	1,272	1,025 13 0		
U. S. of America -----	6,509	4,925 0 0	7,781	5,950 13 0
Gasoline (Aviation)	Galls.		Galls.	
U. S. of America -----	889,188	23,693 9 0	889,188	23,693 9 0
Gasoline.				
U. S. of America -----	1,103,130	18,020 12 0	1,103,130	18,020 12 0
Oil (Fuel).	Tons		Tons	
U. S. of America -----	6,730	16,936 7 0		
Dutch West Indies -----	2,400	10,319 17 0	9,130	27,256 4 0
Oil (Kerosene)	Galls.		Galls.	
U. S. of America -----	514,512	7,258 14 0	514,512	7,258 14 0
HOUSE FURNISHINGS.				
Carpets & Rugs.				
United Kingdom -----		8,827 18 0		
Dom. of Canada -----		133 1 0		
U. S. of America -----		8,356 17 0		
India -----		901 9 0		
British West Indies -----		6 7 0		
Italy -----		302 5 0		18,527 17 0
Chinaware.				
United Kingdom -----		4,512 1 0		
Dom. of Canada -----		265 7 0		
U. S. of America -----		3,286 10 0		
China -----		41 0 0		
Denmark -----		437 1 0		8,541 19 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1946.—*continued.*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED.			
	Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
HOUSE FURNISHINGS: (Continued.)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Curtains & Draperies.				
United Kingdom		117 9 0		
Dom. of Canada		322 4 0		
U. S. of America		1,907 5 0		2,346 18 0
Cutlery.				
United Kingdom		1,349 18 0		
Dom. of Canada		646 0 0		
U. S. of America		812 11 0		
British West Indies		26 5 0		2,834 14 0
Earthenware.				
United Kingdom		4,838 3 0		
Dom. of Canada		493 13 0		
U. S. of America		2,385 18 0		
British West Indies		18 12 0		7,736 6 0
Furniture.				
United Kingdom		3,051 13 0		
Dom. of Canada		24,965 0 0		
U. S. of America		18,466 15 0		
China		194 8 0		
France		52 10 0		46,730 6 0
Glassware.				
United Kingdom		1,715 2 0		
Dom. of Canada		509 8 0		
U. S. of America		6,039 1 0		
Sweden		443 18 0		8,707 9 0
Linoleum.				
United Kingdom		1,261 6 0		
U. S. of America		2,879 16 0		
Dom. of Canada		876 12 0		5,017 14 0
Oilcloth.				
United Kingdom		164 7 0		
Dom. of Canada		398 0 0		
U. S. of America		623 10 0		1,185 17 0
Ivoryware.				
United Kingdom		818 18 0		818 18 0
Paintings & Photographs.				
U. S. of America		257 17 0		257 17 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR. 1946.—*continued.*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED.			
	Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
HOUSE FURNISHINGS. (Continued.)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Stoves & Parts.				
United Kingdom ———		152 19 0		
Dom. of Canada ———		406 7 0		
U. S. of America ———		15,898 18 0		16,458 4 0
Tinware & Other Kitchenware.				
United Kingdom ———		155 4 0		
Dom. of Canada ———		3,942 6 0		
U. S. of America ———		2,515 18 0		6,613 8 0
MACHINERY.				
Engine and Accessories				
United Kingdom ———		2,975 0 0		
U. S. of America ———		21,417 2 0		
Dom. of Canada ———		1,794 10 0		26,186 12 0
Frigerators & Parts.				
Dom. of Canada ———		546 13 0		
U. S. of America ———		16,156 10 0		16,703 3 0
MARINE SUPPLIES.				
Cordage.				
United Kingdom ———		550 9 0		
Dom. of Canada ———		416 14 0		
U. S. of America ———		3,299 5 0		4,266 8 0
Hardware (Marine).				
United Kingdom ———		512 1 0		
Dom. of Canada ———		56 5 0		
U. S. of America ———		3,592 4 0		4,160 10 0
Yachts, Motor and Sail.	Nos.		Nos.	
United Kingdom ———	6	1,110 0 0		
U. S. of America ———	20	11,347 3 0	26	12,457 3 0
Marine, Engines and Parts.				
Dom. of Canada ———		28 9 0		
United Kingdom ———		158 2 0		
U. S. of America ———		2,859 13 0		3,046 4 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR. 1946.—*Continued.*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED.			
	Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
MISCELLANEOUS.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Aircraft Accessories.				
United Kingdom		224 19 0		
Dom. of Canada		2 8 0		
U. S. of America		26,570 6 0		26,797 13 0
Artists Supplies.				
United Kingdom		117 1 0		
Dom. of Canada		25 10 0		
U. S. of America		171 4 0		313 15 0
Ammunition.				
United Kingdom		72 15 0		
U. S. of America		170 7 0		243 2 0
Books (Printed)				
Magazines.				
United Kingdom		495 12 0		
Dom. of Canada		226 8 0		
U. S. of America		16,910 8 0		17,632 8 0
Bottles. (Empty.)				
United Kingdom		662 11 0		
Dom. of Canada		98 19 0		
U. S. of America		1,435 6 0		2,196 16 0
Bottling Material.				
United Kingdom		1,151 6 0		
Dom. of Canada		940 12 0		
U. S. of America		2,952 19 0		
South Africa		26 5 0		
Portugal		24 18 0		5,096 0 0
Brooms & Brushes.				
United Kingdom		3,877 11 0		
Dom. of Canada		2,867 16 0		
U. S. of America		3,174 15 0		
British West Indies		75 15 0		9,995 17 0
Diamonds.				
United Kingdom		2,417 13 0		2,417 13 0
Explosives.				
United Kingdom		49 9 0		
U. S. of America		558 9 0		607 18 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1946.—*continued.*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED.			
	Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
MISCELLANEOUS:— (Continued.)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Jewellery.				
United Kingdom		6,132 2 0		
Dom. of Canada		3,500 10 0		
U. S. of America		17,250 17 0		
British West Indies		109 16 0		
France		1,460 16 0		
Mexico		174 6 0		
Peru		171 4 0		
Italy		388 15 0		29,188 6 0
Lubricating Oil.	Galls.		Galls.	
Dom. of Canada	5,950	204 11 0		
U. S. of America	52,220	6,244 13 0	58,170	6,449 4 0
Lubricating Grease.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dom. of Canada	1,755	51 14 0		
U. S. of America	38,757	715 15 0	40,512	767 9 0
LAUNDRY SUPPLIES.				
Acids.				
United Kingdom		21 3 0		
Dom. of Canada		77 7 0		
U. S. of America		542 10 0		641 0 0
Ammonia.				
United Kingdom		221 5 0		
U. S. of America		334 1 0		
Dom. of Canada		20 8 0		575 14 0
Disinfectants.				
United Kingdom		1,220 12 0		
Dom. of Canada		62 8 0		
U. S. of America		225 1 0		1,508 1 0
Laundry (Soap)	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dom. of Canada	31,320	1,175 19 0		
U. S. of America	163,608	4,894 13 0	194,928	6,070 12 0
Matches.				
Dom. of Canada		92 14 0		
U. S. of America		4,039 3 0		
Sweden		703 11 0		4,835 8 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1946.

No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED.			
	Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
MISCELLANEOUS:— (Continued.)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Musical Instruments.				
United Kingdom		1,773 11 0		
Dom. of Canada		209 8 0		
U. S. of America		1,296 11 0		3,279 10 0
Movie Film.	Feet.		Feet.	
U. S. of America	3,121,134	18,675 10 0		
United Kingdom	21,768	157 4 0	3,142,902	18,832 14 0
Movie Appliances.				
U. S. of America		266 6 0		266 6 0
Paper, Wrapping.				
Dom. of Canada		8,185 10 0		
U. S. of America		5,182 6 0		13,367 16 0
Paper Tissues.				
United Kingdom		32 8 0		
Dom. of Canada		575 15 0		
U. S. of America		3,531 3 0		4,139 6 0
Paper Bags.				
United Kingdom		127 1 0		
Dom. of Canada		675 4 0		
U. S. of America		2,343 0 0		3,145 5 0
Printing Material.				
United Kingdom		73 5 0		
Dom. of Canada		6,084 3 0		
U. S. of America		5,239 5 0		11,396 13 0
Photographic Supplies.				
United Kingdom		193 6 0		
Dom. of Canada		1,333 14 0		
U. S. of America		10,745 15 0		
Belgium		30 13 0		12,303 8 0
Poles.	Nos.		Nos.	
British West Indies.	597	1,673 5 0	597	1,673 5 0
Revolvers.				
U. S. of America	1	5 0 0	1	5 0 0
Rifles.				
U. S. of America	3	11 10 0	3	11 10 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1946.—*continued.*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED.			
	Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
MISCELLANEOUS:— (Continued.)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Silverware.				
United Kingdom		7,688 4 0		
Dom. of Canada		2,551 8 0		
U. S. of America		3,853 13 0		
British West Indies.		159 5 0		
Mexico		37 13 0		14,290 3 0
Shell Goods.				
U. S. of America		72 2 0		
United Kingdom		19 9 0		91 11 0
Straw Goods.				
U. S. of America		67 6 0		
British West Indies.		599 14 0		667 0 0
Starch.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
U. S. of America	73,494	1,086 10 0	73,494	1,086 10 0
Soap (Toilet)				
United Kingdom		14 19 0		
Dom. of Canada		1,266 0 0		
U. S. of America		2,433 18 0		3,714 17 0
Soap Flakes & Other Cleansers.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Dom. of Canada	47,630	1,837 2 0		
U. S. of America	671,200	7,952 7 0	718,830	9,789 9 0
Stationery.				
United Kingdom		6,541 10 0		
Dom. of Canada		4,287 19 0		
U. S. of America		15,937 1 0		
British West Indies		20 0 0		
France		42 19 0		
Cuba		35 2 0		26,864 11 0
Sporting Goods, Games etc.				
United Kingdom		4,021 2 0		
Dom. of Canada		437 4 0		
U. S. of America		4,889 8 0		
British West Indies		10 0 0		
Sweden		8 4 0		9,365 18 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1946.—*continued.*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED.			
	Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
MISCELLANEOUS: (Continued.)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Toys & Games.				
United Kingdom		2,272 5 0		
Dom. of Canada		2,375 15 0		
U. S. of America		9,724 19 0		
France		235 17 0		
Switzerland		12 0		14,609 8 0
Typewriters & Adding Machines.				
United Kingdom		258 16 0		
Dom. of Canada		16 0 0		
U. S. of America		2,842 1 0		3,116 17 0
Unclassified.				
United Kingdom		28,720 12 0		
Dom. of Canada		13,840 3 0		
U. S. of America		112,622 10 0		
British West Indies ..		1,046 18 0		
South Africa		5 0 0		
South America ..		30 0 0		
Denmark		4 16 0		
France		953 9 0		
Cuba		28 8 0		
Italy		847 10 0		
Spain ..		68 8 0		
Norway		71 14 0		158,239 18 0
Watches & Clocks.				
United Kingdom		809 13 0		
Dom. of Canada ..		1,657 17 0		
Switzerland		327 0 0		
U. S. of America		3,540 3 0		6,334 13 0
Watch Materials.				
United Kingdom		353 6 0		
Dom. of Canada		93 11 0		
U. S. of America		350 1 0		796 18 0
CIGARS, CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO.				
Cigars.	Nos.		Nos.	
British West Indies ..	131,675	1,313 18 0		
United Kingdom	89,400	212 15 0		
U. S. of America	1,500	50 10 0		
Cuba	13,800	474 4 0	236,375	2,051 7 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1946.—*continued.*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED.			
	Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
CIGARS, CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO:— (Continued.)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Cigars.	Lbs.		Lbs.	
Cuba	10,000	346 5 0	10,000	346 5 0
Cigarettes.				
United Kingdom	7,045	3,440 4 0		
U. S. of America	115,617	34,993 12 0		
Dom. of Canada	323	143 13 0		
British West Indies.	637	152 2 0	123,622	38,729 11 0
Cigarette Paper.				
United Kingdom		11 0 0		11 0 0
Tobacco, Manufactured.				
United Kingdom	2,986	1,176 9 0		
Dom. of Canada	100	32 5 0		
U. S. of America	14,075	2,455 11 0	17,161	3,664 5 0
Snuff.				
U. S. of America		4 15 0		4 15 0
Smoking Pipes.				
United Kingdom		1,580 18 0		
U. S. of America		328 12 0		1,909 10 0
TRANSPORTATION (LAND STOCK)				
Bicycles.	Nos.		Nos.	
United Kingdom	1,579	11,179 2 0		
Dom. of Canada	4	19 0 0		
U. S. of America	17	94 1 0	1,600	11,292 3 0
Bicycles Sundries.				
United Kingdom		18,580 6 0		
Dom. of Canada		109 15 0		
U. S. of America		386 11 0		19,076 12 0
Barges.	Nos.			
United Kingdom	2	141 0 0		
U. S. of America	1	299 5 0	3	440 5 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1946.—*continued.*No. 1.—GENERAL IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	IMPORTED.			
	Quantities from each Country.	Declared Value of quantities from each Country.	Total quantities imported from all Countries.	Total declared Value from all Countries.
TRANSPORTATION:— (Continued.)		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Carriage Materials.				
Dom. of Canada		5 6 0		
U. S. of America		1,244 8 0		1,249 14 0
Motor Vehicles.	Nos.		Nos.	
United Kingdom	568	135,614 8 0		
Dom. of Canada	6	695 0 0		
U. S. of America	26	9,617 14 0	600	145,927 2 0
Motor Sundries.				
United Kingdom		5,769 18 0		
Dom. of Canada		2,155 17 0		
U. S. of America		4,606 17 0		12,532 12 0
Motor (Auto Bykes.)	Nos.		Nos.	
United Kingdom	124	4,240 2 0		
U. S. of America	3	91 9 0	127	4,331 11 0
Railway Supplies.				
United Kingdom		3,259 8 0		
Dom. of Canada		269 5 0		
U. S. of America		4,330 2 0		7,858 15 0
Tractors & Parts.				
United Kingdom		119 10 0		
Dom. of Canada		180 13 0		
U. S. of America		1,265 17 0		1,566 0 0
Goods Imported by Parcel Post. Miscellaneous.				
United Kingdom		6,281 1 0		
Dom. of Canada		4,792 3 0		
U. S. of America		34,428 1 0		
British West Indies ...		267 9 0		45,768 14 0
Goods Imported by dutiable Packages.				
Various Countries.		5,141 13 0		5,141 13 0
			Total.	3,612,127 15 0

ABSTRACT OF GOODS IMPORTED INTO THE COLONY OF BERMUDA
FROM VARIOUS COUNTRIES, DURING THE YEAR, 1946.

COUNTRIES	VALUE
United Kingdom	£547,149 13 0
Canada	990,011 8 0
British West Indies	35,978 12 0
U. S. of America	1,946,105 2 0
Australia ..	826 4 0
Belgium	30 18 0
China	235 8 0
Cuba ..	3,613 1 0
Denmark	1,024 17 0
Dutch West Indies ..	10,319 17 0
Eire	1,768 7 0
France	39,863 10 0
Hawaii	1,010 17 0
Holland	1,789 2 0
India ..	1,181 16 0
Italy ..	1,804 9 0
Madiera	566 15 0
Mexico	373 13 0
Norway	130 13 0
Persia	981 18 0
Peru ..	171 4 0
Portugal	2,376 2 0
South Africa	2,719 4 0
South America	13,380 5 0
Spain ..	1,583 7 0
Sweden	1,155 13 0
Switzerland	834 12 0
Dutiable Pkgs.	5,141 13 0
Total Value of Imports ..	<u>£3,612,127 15 0</u>

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1946.—*Continued.*
No. 2.—GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1946.

Articles and Countries to which exported.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony exported to each Country.		Total Produce and Manufactures of the Colony exported.		British, Foreign and other (Colonial Produce and Manu- factures exported to each Country.		Total British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures exported.		Total exports.	
	Quantities.	Declared Value. £	Quantities.	Declared Value. £	Quantities.	Declared Value. £	Quantities.	Declared Value. £	Quantities.	Declared Value. £
Aircraft & Parts. U. S. of America	—	—	—	—	7	6,520	7	6,520	7	6,520
Autobicycles Br. West Indies	—	—	—	—	2	100	2	100	2	100
Automobiles Br. West Indies	—	—	—	—	2	400	2	400	2	400
U. S. of America	—	—	—	—	6	2,150	8	2,550	8	2,550
Barrels & Casks Br. West Indies	—	—	—	—	1,702	14,827	1,828	15,112	1,828	15,112
U. S. of America	—	—	—	—	126	285				
Bicycles U. S. of America	—	—	—	—	9	216	9	216	9	216
Books Br. West Indies	—	—	—	—	1	10	62	250	62	250
U. S. of America	—	—	—	—	61	240				
Brandy Br. West Indies	—	—	—	—	65	419	76	451	76	451
U. S. of America	—	—	—	—	11	32				
Bulbs (Lily) Br. West Indies	13	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,837	17,539
U. S. of America	3,824	17,528	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bulbs. (Var.) U. S. of America	35	400	35	400	—	—	—	—	35	400
Cedar Br. West Indies	1	8	2	21	—	—	—	—	2	21
U. S. of America	1	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1946.—Continued.
No. 2.—GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1946.—Continued.

Articles and Countries to which exported.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony exported to each Country.		Total Produce and Manufactures of the Colony exported.		British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures exported to each Country.		Total British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures exported.		Total exports.	
	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.
Clothing		£		£						
Br. West Indies	—	—	—	—	44	744	—	—	—	—
U. S. of America	—	—	—	—	11	168	—	—	59	917
Dutch West Indies	—	—	—	—	4	5	—	—	—	—
Dogs										
U. S. of America ..	—	—	—	—	14	191	14	191	14	191
Electrical Goods										
U. S. of America ..	—	—	—	—	39	923	39	923	39	923
Falernum										
U. S. of America ..	—	—	—	—	5	12	5	12	5	12
Films (Cinematograph)										
U. S. of America ..	—	—	—	—	288	6,235	288	6,235	288	6,235
Films (And Photo Mat.)										
U. S. of America ..	—	—	—	—	43	556	43	556	43	556
Flowers (Cut)										
Canada	80	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,369	7,879
U. S. of America ..	7,289	7,829	7,369	7,879	—	—	—	—	—	—
Furniture										
U. S. of America ..	—	—	—	—	15	597	15	597	15	597
Gas Cylinders										
Canada	—	—	—	—	6	30	—	—	—	—
Br. West Indies	—	—	—	—	59	296	—	—	—	—
U. S. of America ..	—	—	—	—	7,503	26,795	7,568	27,121	7,568	27,121
Horses										
U. S. of America ..	—	—	—	—	1	60	1	60	1	60

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1946.—*Continued.*
No. 2.—GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1946.—*continued.*

177

Articles and Countries to which exported.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony exported to each Country.		Total Produce and Manufactures of the Colony exported.		British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manu- factures exported to each Country.		Total British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures exported.		Total exports.	
	Quantities.	Declared Value. £	Quantities.	Declared Value. £	Quantities.	Declared Value. £	Quantities.	Declared Value. £	Quantities.	Declared Value. £
Horse Boxes										
U.S. of America	—	—	—	—	110	1,520	110	1,520	110	1,520
Household Effects										
Br. West Indies	—	—	—	—	35	702	287	16,186	287	16,186
U. S. of America	—	—	—	—	252	15,484				
Liquors. (Assorted)										
U. S. of America	—	—	—	—	197	568	197	568	197	568
Machinery & Parts										
Br. West Indies	—	—	—	—	41	135	201	7,124	201	7,124
U. S. of America	—	—	—	—	160	6,989				
Mattresses										
Br. West Indies	—	—	—	—	1,000	550	1,000	550	1,000	550
Meat										
Br. West Indies	—	—	—	—	300	900	300	900	300	900
Miscellaneous										
United Kingdom	—	—	—	—	15,985	20,454	26,814	54,476	26,826	54,514
Canada	—	—	—	—	2,463	4,924				
Br. West Indies	—	—	—	—	917	1,800				
U. S. of America	12	38	12	38	7,446	27,293				
Dutch W. Indies	—	—	—	—	3	5				
Oil (Essential)										
U. S. of America	—	—	—	—	4	758	4	758	4	758
Personal Effects										
United Kingdom	—	—	—	—	90	8,249				
Canada	—	—	—	—	1	20				
Br. West Indies	—	—	—	—	82	2,407				
U. S. of America	—	—	—	—	1,506	55,189	1,689	65,865	1,689	65,865

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1946.—Continued.

No. 2.—GENERAL EXPORTS FROM THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1946.—continued.

Articles and Countries to which exported.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony exported to each Country.		Total Produce and Manufactures of the Colony exported.		British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures exported to each Country.		Total British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures exported.		Total exports.	
	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.	Quantities.	Declared Value.
Rubber (Crude)		£		£		£		£		£
U. S. of America	—	—	—	—	200	2,824	200	2,824	200	2,824
Rum		—		—	746	1,905	746	1,905	746	1,905
U. S. of America	—	—	—	—						
Sherry		—		—	188	583	191	618	191	618
Br. West Indies	—	—	—	—	3	35				
U. S. of America	—	—	—	—						
Shoes		—		—	39	585	39	585	39	585
U. S. of America	—	—	—	—						
Souvenirs		—		—	23	99	23	99	23	99
U. S. of America	—	—	—	—						
Typewriters		—		—	7	105	7	105	7	105
U. S. of America	—	—	—	—						
Vegetables		3,739		3,751		—		—		3,751
Br. West Indies	5,911	12	5,957						5,957	
U. S. of America	46									
Vermouth		—		—	80	287	80	287	80	287
Br. West Indies	—	—	—	—						
Whisky		—		—	132	568				
Br. West Indies	—	—	—	—	2,696	4,751				
U. S. of America	—	—	—	—	200	522	3,028	5,841	3,028	5,841
Venezuela	—	—	—	—						
Wine		—		—	792	5,995	792	5,995	792	5,995
Br. West Indies	—	—	—	—						
Yachts		—		—	4	3,800	4	3,800	4	3,800
U. S. of America	—	—	—	—						
	—	\$29,628	—	29,628	—	231,817	—	231,817	—	261,445

VALUE OF EXPORTS TO VARIOUS COUNTRIES.
FROM THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FOR 1946.

Name of Country to which exported.	Total declared Value of Produce and Manufactures of the Colony exported.	Total Value of British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture exported.	Total Value of Goods exported from the Colony.
	£	£	£
United Kingdom	—	28,703	28,703
Canada	50	4,974	5,024
British West Indies ..	3,758	30,723	34,481
U. S. of America	25,820	166,885	192,705
Dutch West Indies	—	10	10
Venezuela	—	522	522
Totals	£29,628	£231,817	£261,445

SHIPPING

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS ENTERED AT PORTS

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British Possessions ...	4	348	35	—	—	—	4	348	35	—	—	—
Cuba	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	345	—
Dutch Possessions	1	42	8	—	—	—	1	42	8	—	—	—
United States of America Possessions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	52	—
TOTAL	5	390	43	—	—	—	5	390	43	2	397	—

No. 2.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS, OF SAILING VESSELS CLEARED AT PORTS

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British Possessions ...	1	74	10	—	—	—	1	74	10	—	—	—
Dom. of Canada	1	190	11	—	—	—	1	190	11	—	—	—
Dutch Possessions	1	42	8	1	42	6	2	84	14	—	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	345	16
U. S. of America Possessions	1	42	6	1	42	5	2	84	11	1	52	6
TOTAL	4	348	35	2	84	11	6	432	46	2	397	22

1946.

IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FROM EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEAR 1946.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	348	35	—	—	—	4	348	35
—	—	—	1	345	16	1	345	16	—	—	—	1	345	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	42	8	—	—	—	1	42	8
—	—	—	1	52	6	1	52	6	—	—	—	1	52	6
—	—	—	2	397	22	7	787	65	—	—	—	7	787	65

IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA TO EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEAR 1946.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	74	10	—	—	—	1	74	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	190	11	—	—	—	1	190	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	42	8	1	42	6	2	84	14
—	—	—	1	345	16	1	345	16	—	—	—	1	345	16
—	—	—	1	52	6	2	94	12	1	42	5	3	136	17
—	—	—	2	397	22	6	745	57	2	84	11	8	829	68

SHIPPING

No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS ENTERED AT PORTS

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Great Britain	11	40886	518	7	27589	298	18	68475	816	1	4389	
British Possessions ..	13	28659	444	1	7332	162	14	35991	606	2	6188	
Brazil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1907	
Cuba	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4380	
Dutch Possessions	1	4676	47	—	—	—	1	4676	47	2	9372	
Dom. of Canada	25	49744	962	1	164	24	26	49908	986	31	121316	12
Belgium	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3752	
Spanish Possessions...	1	1149	26	3	3455	79	4	4604	105	—	—	
France	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4396	
Mexico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	947	
Portugal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2379	
Portuguese Possessions	—	—	—	3	2327	84	3	2327	84	—	231223	511
Sweden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43711	15
U. S. of America	33	75243	2413	—	—	—	33	75243	2413	70	—	
U. S. Possessions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	
Germany	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
French Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Holland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Egypt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
TOTAL	84	200357	4410	15	40867	647	99	241224	5057	126	433960	837

No. 4.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS, OF STEAM VESSELS CLEARED AT PORTS.

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Great Britain	4	18148	172	—	—	—	4	18148	172	1	4380	3
Mexico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Possessions ..	33	75548	1315	1	201	18	34	75749	1333	28	110204	113
Cuba	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	9	16041	284	2	12345	196	11	28386	480	1	1440	2
France	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	22606	18
French Possessions ..	1	264	12	—	—	—	1	264	12	4	14726	151
Argentina	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3213	49
Dutch Possessions	1	5815	75	1	3610	55	2	9425	130	2	9129	81
Greece	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4781	106
Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	38004	1521
Chile	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland	2	9687	83	—	—	—	2	9687	83	2	8334	66
Peru	—	—	—	1	4906	45	1	4906	45	—	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	19748	180
Portugal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	947	32
Portuguese Possessions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U. S. of America	32	65669	2366	13	26567	433	45	92236	2799	40	118861	3831
U. S. of America Possessions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	34642	454
South Africa	1	4279	49	—	—	—	1	4279	49	—	—	—
Spanish Possessions...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	124	15
Uruguay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9019	125
Germany	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4375	38
Poland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1917	30
Brazil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	183	12
Venezuela	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	83	195451	4356	18	47629	747	101	243080	5103	122	406633	8075

1946.—continued.

IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FROM EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEAR 1946.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
10	44195	423	11	48584	461	12	45275	556	17	71784	721	29	117059	1277
2	9183	75	4	15371	155	15	34847	524	3	16515	237	18	51362	761
—	—	—	1	1907	62	1	1907	62	—	—	—	1	1907	62
—	—	—	1	4380	38	1	4380	38	—	—	—	1	4380	38
—	—	—	2	9372	79	3	14048	126	—	—	—	3	14043	126
—	—	—	31	121316	1238	56	171060	2200	1	164	24	57	171224	2224
2	7872	79	3	11624	116	1	3752	37	2	7872	79	3	11624	116
1	4389	37	1	4389	37	1	1149	26	4	7844	116	5	8993	142
9	44312	379	9	44312	379	—	—	—	9	44312	379	9	44312	379
3	13143	114	4	17539	152	1	4396	38	3	13143	114	4	17539	152
—	—	—	1	947	32	1	947	32	—	—	—	1	947	32
4	4375	114	5	6754	151	1	2379	37	4	4375	114	5	6754	151
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2327	84	3	2327	84
1	4802	39	1	4802	39	—	—	—	1	4802	39	1	4802	39
14	25335	606	84	256558	5722	103	306466	7529	14	25335	606	117	331802	8135
—	—	—	14	43711	1578	14	43711	1578	—	—	—	14	43711	1578
2	10680	82	2	10680	82	—	—	—	2	10682	82	2	10682	82
4	17698	198	4	17698	198	—	—	—	4	17698	198	4	17698	198
5	17915	183	5	17915	183	—	—	—	5	17915	183	5	17915	183
1	4360	38	1	4360	38	—	—	—	1	4360	38	1	4360	38
58	208259	2367	184	642219	10740	210	634317	12783	73	249126	3014	283	833443	15797

IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA TO EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEAR 1946.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
—	—	—	1	4380	37	5	22528	209	—	—	—	5	22528	209
1	947	31	1	947	31	—	—	—	1	947	31	1	947	31
2	4683	48	30	115887	1183	61	185752	2450	3	4884	66	64	190636	2516
1	4389	38	1	4389	38	—	—	—	1	4389	38	1	4389	38
—	—	—	1	1440	23	10	17481	307	2	12345	196	12	29826	503
—	—	—	5	22606	189	5	22606	189	—	—	—	5	22606	189
—	—	—	4	14726	151	5	14990	163	—	—	—	5	14990	163
—	—	—	1	3213	49	1	3213	49	—	—	—	1	3213	49
2	12026	87	4	24203	168	3	14944	156	3	15636	142	6	30580	298
—	—	—	2	4781	106	2	4781	106	—	—	—	2	4781	106
—	—	—	12	38004	1521	12	38004	1521	—	—	—	12	38004	1521
2	3568	51	2	3568	51	—	—	—	2	3568	51	2	3568	51
—	—	—	2	8334	66	4	18021	149	—	—	—	4	18021	149
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4906	45	1	4906	45
—	—	—	5	19748	180	5	19748	180	—	—	—	5	19748	180
—	—	—	1	947	32	1	947	32	—	—	—	1	947	32
6	448	68	6	448	68	—	—	—	6	448	68	6	448	68
50	212567	2371	89	328681	6051	72	184530	6197	63	239134	2804	135	423664	9201
—	—	—	12	34642	454	12	34642	454	—	—	—	12	34642	454
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4279	49	—	—	—	1	4279	49
1	252	11	2	376	26	1	124	15	1	252	11	2	376	26
1	17	20	1	17	20	—	—	—	1	17	20	1	17	20
—	—	—	2	9019	125	2	9019	125	—	—	—	2	9019	125
—	—	—	1	4375	38	1	4375	38	—	—	—	1	4375	38
—	—	—	1	1917	30	1	1917	30	—	—	—	1	1917	30
1	6134	41	2	6317	53	1	183	12	1	6134	41	2	6317	53
67	245031	2766	188	652965	10690	205	602084	12431	85	292660	3513	290	894744	15944

SHIPPING, 1946.

No. 5.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1946.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	5	390	43	—	—	—	5	390	43
Honduran ...	2	397	22	—	—	—	2	397	22
	7	787	65	—	—	—	7	787	65

No. 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1946.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	4	348	35	2	84	11	6	432	46
Honduran ...	2	397	22	—	—	—	2	397	22
TOTAL ...	6	745	57	2	84	11	8	729	68

No. 7.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1946.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
American ...	112	400242	7904	44	162622	1656	156	569864	9560
Argentine	2	5120	111	—	—	—	2	5120	111
British	84	200357	4410	15	40867	647	99	241224	5057
Chinese	1	1637	32	—	—	—	1	1637	32
Chilean ...	—	—	—	1	84	14	1	84	14
Dutch	—	—	—	1	17	31	1	17	31
French ...	1	124	15	1	4383	40	2	4507	55
Greek	—	—	—	2	6967	78	2	6967	78
Norwegian	1	5059	37	4	13408	377	5	18467	414
Honduran	—	—	—	1	4819	34	1	4819	34
Panamanian	8	19399	237	2	1199	42	10	20598	279
Spanish	1	2379	37	—	—	—	1	2379	37
Swedish	—	—	—	1	4802	39	1	4802	39
U. S. S. R. ...	—	—	—	1	2958	56	1	2958	56
TOTAL ...	210	634317	12783	73	249126	3014	283	883443	15797

SHIPPING, 1946.—*continued.*

No. 8—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION
CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1946.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
American	108	378813	7638	50	196414	1972	158	575227	9610
Argentine	2	5120	110	—	—	—	2	5120	110
British	83	195451	4356	18	47629	747	101	243080	5103
Chinese	1	1637	31	—	—	—	1	1637	31
Chilean	—	—	—	1	84	14	1	84	14
Dutch	—	—	—	1	17	20	1	17	20
French	1	124	15	1	4383	40	2	4507	55
Greek	—	—	—	2	6967	78	2	6967	78
Honduran	—	—	—	1	4819	34	1	4819	34
Norwegian	1	5059	36	4	13408	376	5	18467	412
Panamanian	7	13318	196	4	7599	97	11	20917	293
Spanish	1	2379	37	1	3580	41	2	5959	78
Swedish	—	—	—	1	4802	39	1	4802	39
U. S. S. R.	—	—	—	1	2958	55	1	2958	55
Venezuelan	1	183	12	—	—	—	1	183	12
TOTAL	205	602084	12431	85	292660	3513	290	894744	15944

SHIPPING,

No. 9.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS ENTERED

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Hamilton	3	306	26	—	—	—	3	306	26	1	52	—
St. George	2	84	17	—	—	—	2	84	17	1	345	—
TOTAL	5	390	43	—	—	—	5	390	43	2	397	—

No. 10.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS CLEARED

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Hamilton	4	348	35	2	84	11	6	432	46	1	52	—
St. George	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	345	1
TOTAL	4	348	35	2	84	11	6	432	46	2	397	2

No. 11.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS ENTERED

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Hamilton	66	145270	3703	2	7496	186	68	152766	3889	62	202924	3592
St. George	18	55087	707	13	33371	461	31	88458	1168	64	231036	4781
TOTAL	84	200357	4410	15	40867	647	99	241224	5057	126	433960	8373

No. 12.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS CLEARED

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Hamilton	66	145270	3701	3	9151	225	69	154421	3926	62	203930	3591
St. George	17	50181	655	15	38478	522	32	88659	1177	60	203703	4484
TOTAL	83	195451	4356	18	47629	747	101	243080	5103	122	407633	8075

1946—continued.

AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1946.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Tons.	Crews.		Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
—	—		1	52	6	4	358	32	—	—	—	4	358	32
—	—		1	345	16	3	429	33	—	—	—	3	429	33
—	—		2	397	22	7	787	65	—	—	—	7	787	65

IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA TO EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEAR 1946.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Tons.	Crews.		Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
—	—		1	52	6	5	400	41	2	84	11	7	484	52
—	—		1	345	16	1	345	16	—	—	—	1	345	16
—	—		2	397	22	6	745	57	2	84	11	8	829	68

AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1946.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Tons.	Crews.		Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
2	5494	294	64	208418	3886	128	348194	7295	4	12990	480	132	361184	7775
56	202765	2073	120	433801	6854	82	286123	5488	69	236136	2534	151	522259	8022
58	208259	2367	184	642219	10740	210	634317	12783	73	249126	3014	283	883443	15797

AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1946.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Tons.	Crews.		Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
5	16045	399	66	220276	3839	128	348200	7292	8	25196	624	136	373396	7916
62	228986	2367	122	432689	6851	77	253884	5139	77	267464	2889	154	521348	8028
67	245031	2766	188	652965	10690	205	602084	12431	85	292660	3513	290	894744	15944

**NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF TANKERS OF EACH NATION ENTERED
AT PORTS OF COLONY, BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1946**

Nationality of Vessels	ENTERED								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Great Britain	4	19269	176	3	13111	139	7	32389	315
U. S. of America	6	31686	248	4	25086	175	10	56772	423
Panamanian	1	6081	43	1	6081	44	2	12162	87
Norwegian	1	5059	37	1	4754	39	2	9813	76
	12	62095	504	9	49032	397	21	111127	901

**NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF CRUISE SHIPS OF EACH NATION,
ENTERED AT PORTS OF COLONY, BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1946**

— N I L —

**NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF TANKERS OF EACH NATION ENTERED
AT PORTS OF COLONY, BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1946**

Nationality of Vessels	CLEARED								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Great Britain	3	14363	130	4	18017	184	7	32380	314
U. S. of America	3	18542	130	8	47889	365	11	66431	495
Panamanian	1	6081	43	1	6081	44	2	12162	87
Norwegian	1	5059	36	1	4754	38	2	9813	74
	8	44045	339	14	76741	631	22	120786	970

**NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF CRUISE SHIPS OF EACH NATION,
CLEARED AT PORTS OF COLONY, BERMUDA IN THE YEAR 1946**

— N I L —

CRUISE SHIPS ENTERED AT BERMUDA

1946

NATIONALITY

FROM

NORWEGIAN

In Ballast	No.	Tons.	Crew
U. S. A.	2	5494	294

CRUISE SHIPS CLEARED FROM BERMUDA.

1946

NATIONALITY

TO

NORWEGIAN

In Ballast	No.	Tons.	Crew
U. S. Possessions	2	5494	295

(A) AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES.

1.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft arriving at airports in the Colony of Bermuda from each country in the year 1946.

Countries whence arrived.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.						TOTAL.					
	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Air- craft. Ton- nage. Net	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Air- craft. Ton- nage. Net	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail. lbs.	Air- craft Ton- nage. Net
Local ----		6422		838		4100		15524		5052		12373		21946		5890		16473.
United States Transit -	164	30	1515	47			500	90	4277	528			664	120	5792	575		
Local ----		26		10										26		10		
Trinidad Transit -	11	200	131	147		267							11	200	131	147		267.
UK via Local		19		29						2				19		31		
Azores -	25	197	138	507		255	13	206	131	31		260	38	403	269	538		515
Local ----										21						21		
Venezuela Transit -	1	21	6			17	2	27	22	21		40	3	48	28	21		57
Local ----		15		60										15		60		
Jamaica Transit -	9	31	47	116		153							9	31	47	116		153
UK via Local		10		32										10		32		
Newfoundland Transit -	4	41	25	34		68							4	41	25	34		68
Local ----		6492		969				15524		5075				22016		6044		
Carried Forward	214	520	1862	851		4860	515	323	4430	580		12673	729	843	6292	1431		17533

(A) AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES.—Continued.

1.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft arriving at airports in the Colony of Bermuda from each country in the year 1946.

Countries whence arrived.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.						TOTAL.					
	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Air- craft. Ton- nage. Net	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Air- craft. Ton- nage. Net	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail. lbs.	Air- craft Ton- nage. Net
Local ---		6492		969		4860		15524		5075		12673		22016		6044		17533
Brought Forward	214	520	1862	851			515	323	4430	580			729	843	6292	1431		
Transit --				14										4		14		
Local ---		4	17	3		51							3	16	17	3		51
Canada --	3	16								74		220		24	73	74		220
Transit --							11	422					11	422				
Local ---																		
Porto Rica																		
Transit --							1	46	13			20	1	46	13			20
Local ---																		
Portugal																		
Transit --																		
Local ---							3	40	28			60	3	40	28			60
Cuba ---																		
Transit --																		
Local ---		6496		983				15548	4544	5149				22044		6132	3,052 bags	17884
Grand Total	217	536	1879	854		4911	530	831	580	580		12973	747	1367	6423	1434	23,380 lbs.	
Transit --																		

2.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft departing from airports in the Colony of Bermuda to each country in the year 1946.

Countries to which departed.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.						TOTAL.					
	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Air- craft Ton- nage. Net	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Air- craft Ton- nage. Net	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Air- craft Ton- nage. Net
Local ----	167	6313	1554	303		4175	509	15985	4352	4291		13102	676	22298	5906	4594		17277
United States Transit ..		191		132				552		31				743		163		
Local ----	3	5	25	12		67							3	5	25	12		67
Trinidad .. Transit ..																		
Local ----	5	5	57	1		125	4	99	34	109		80	9	5	91	1		205
Portugal Transit ..		14		27										113		136		
Local ----	3	7	33	2		75								7	33	2		75
Erie .. Transit ..		14		22									63	14		22		
Local ----	14	21	68	14		228	10	58	87	440		200	24	21	155	14		428
Azores .. Transit ..		66		97										124		537		
Local ----	13	2	78	68		204							13	2	78	68		204
Canada .. Transit ..		106												106				
UK via Local Newfoundland Transit ..	6	9	34	5		102				4291			6	9	34	5		102
Local ----		39		12										39		12		
Carried Forward	211	6857	1849	325		4976	523	15985	4473	580		13382	734	22342	6322	4616		18358
Transit ..		435		370				709						1144		950		

2.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft departing from airports in the Colony of Bermuda to each country in the year 1946.

Countries to which departed.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.						TOTAL.					
	Air-craft.	Pas-sengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Air-craft Tonnage Net	Air-craft.	Pas-sengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Air-craft Tonnage Net	Air-craft.	Pas-sengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Air-craft Tonnage Net
Local ----		6357		325				15985		4291				22342		4616		
Brought Forward	211	435	1849	370		4976	523	709	4473	580		13382	734	1144	6322	950		18358
Transit --																		
Local ----	8	8	43	2		136							8	8	43	2		136
Jamaica																		
Transit --		86		370										86		370		
Local ----	1		6			17							1	4	6			17
Nassau --		4		11												11		
Transit --																		
Local ----							1		16			20	1		16			20
Porto Rica																		
Transit --																		
Local ----							2	83	24			40	2		24			40
Venezuela																		
Transit --																		
Local ----							2		22			40	2		22			40
Cuba ----								38						38				
Transit --																		
Local ----	220	6365	1898	327		5129	528	15985	4535	4291		13482	748	22350	6433	4618	1498 bags	18611
TOTAL																		
Transit --		525		751				830		580				1355		1331	18309	

3.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft of each nation arriving at airports in the Colony of Bermuda in the year 1946.

Nationality of Aircraft.	ARRIVING.					
	Aircraft.	Passengers.		Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage.	
		Local	Transit		Local	Transit
British	217	6496	536	1879	983	854
American	513	15548	508	4384	5149	137
Dutch	4		102	34		18
French	2		33	13		296
Cuban	4		78	44		
Venezuelian	4		110	46		21
Belgian	2			15		108
Brazilian	1			8		
Total	747	22044	1367	6423	6132	1434
					23380 Lbs.	17884

4.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft of each nation departing from airports in the Colony of Bermuda in the year 1946.

Nationality of Aircraft.	DEPARTING.					
	Aircraft.	Passengers.		Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage.	
		Local	Transit		Local	Transit
British	220	6365	525	1898	327	751
American	512	15985	507	4383	4291	137
Dutch	4		102	34		18
Belgian	2			15		108
Cuban	4		78	44		
French	2		33	13		296
Venezuelian	4		110	46		21
Total	748	22350	1355	6433	4618	1331
					18309 Lbs.	18611

5.—Total number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft arriving at each airport in the Colony of Bermuda in the year 1946.

Names of Airports.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.						TOTAL.						
	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Air- craft Ton- nage. Net.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Air- craft Ton- nage. Net.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Air- craft Ton- nage. Net.	
Local ----- Darrell's Island		6447		848										6447			848		
Airport ----- Transit ..	174	220	1640	194		4350							174	220	1640	194			4350
Local ----- Kindley Field		49		135				15548		5149				15597			5284		
Airport ----- Transit ..	43	316	239	660		561	530	831	4554	580		12973	573	1147	4783	1240			13534
Local ----- TOTAL	217	6496	1879	983		4911	530	15548	4554	5149		12973	747	22044	6423	6132	23380		17884
Transit ..		536		854				831		580				1397		1434	lbs.		

6.—Total number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft departing from each airport in the Colony of Bermuda in the year 1946.

Names of Airports.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.						TOTAL.						
	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Air- craft Ton- nage. Net.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Air- craft Ton- nage. Net.	Air- craft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods and Excess Luggage	Mail.	Air- craft Ton- nage. Net.	
Bermuda — Airport.																			
Local — — —		6325		306										6325			306		
Darrell's Island																			
Airport — —	177	226	1664	181		4425							177	226	1664	181			4425
Transit — —																			
Local — — —		40		21				15985						16025			4312		
Kindley Field																			
Airport — —	43	304	234	570		704	528	825	4535	4291		13482	571	1129	4769	1150			14186
Transit — —																			
Local — — —		6365	1898	327				15985		4291				22350	6433	4618		18309	
TOTAL — — —	220	530		751		5129	528	825	4535	580		13482	748	1355	6433	1331		18309	18611
Transit — —																		lbs.	

7.—Summary showing tonnage of aircraft arriving and departing during 1946.

	BRITISH			FOREIGN.		
	Arriving.	Departing.	Total.	Arriving.	Departing.	Total.
	4911 Nett.	5129 Nett.	10040 Nett.	12973 Nett.	13482 Nett.	26455 Nett.
TOTAL - - - - -	4911 Nett.	5129 Nett.	10040 Nett.	12973 Nett.	13482 Nett.	26455 Nett.

(B) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES.

PART (1).

Terminal Stations of each service or route.	Operating Company (and if subsidized).	Mileage of route.	Type and characteristics of the aircraft employed	Frequency of Service	Class of service, i.e., Mail, Goods, Passenger.	Remarks.
Baltimore, U. S. A.	British Overseas Airways Corp. (not subsidized)	Baltimore Bermuda 713 Naut. M.	Boeing 314 63 Passenger	Thrice weekly each way	MAIL, GOODS AND PASSENGERS	
London, England	British South Amer- ican Airways.	London—Santa Maria—Bermuda Jamaica—Peru— Chile & return	Lancastrian 13 passengers	Once weekly each way	MAIL, GOODS AND PASSENGERS	(none are subsidized)
New York, U.S.A.	Pan American World Airways Inc.	New York—Bermuda New York 690 naut miles	Constellation L—49	One daily each way.	MAIL, GOODS AND PASSENGERS	

PART (2).

Service or route.	Aircraft Mileage.	Passengers		Mail (including printed matter and parcels)		Goods (including newspapers and excess luggage)		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Mail Receipts.
		Number carried.	Passenger Miles.	Tons.	Ton/Miles.	Tons.	Ton/Miles			
		44394 Local		4550 bags.		10750 Pkgs. Local				
		2722 Transit		41689 Lbs.		2765 Pkgs. Transit				
		47116 Total				13515 Total				

(C) AIR PORTS (SEAPLANE STATIONS AND AERODROMES).

	SEAPLANE STATION	COUNTRY
NAME	DARRELL'S ISLAND AIRPORT	

Map reference

1. FUNCTION

- (a) Class:—Sea-Planes.
- (b) Government Classification (if any):—
- (c) Owner and Operating Authority:—Bermuda Government operated by BOAC.
- (d) Commercial Agencies etc:—
- (e) Customs Arrangements:—24 hour service.
- (f) Quarantine Arrangements:—
- (g) Temporary Conditions affecting Seaplane Station:—Permanent.

2. LOCATION

- (a) Department or Province:—Bermuda Islands.
- (b) Latitude:— $32^{\circ} 16' 23''$
Longitude:— $64^{\circ} 49' 09''$
- (c) Magnetic Variation (1946):— 13 W. Annual change, about
- (d) Local Position:— Great Sound.
- (e) Day Landmarks:— nil.
- (f) Night Landmarks:— nil.
- (g) Nature of Surrounding District:— Island within enclosed harbour.

3. TRAFFIC CONTROL

- (a) Control Tower etc:— and Control Launch, day identification International Orange. Night, Revolving Beacon, Red, Amber Green.
- (b) Circuit Rules:— Left Hand.
- (c) Special Landing and Take-off Directions:— Adequate Landing range all directions.
- (d) Arrival and Departure Procedure:— Maximum notification Area control from Bermuda by Kindley Field 150 miles until sighting.
- (e) Flying Hours:— 24.
- (f) Local Flying Restrictions:— Nil.
- (g) Special Port Regulations:— Usual Requirements.

4. ALIGHTING AREA AND ANCHORAGE

- (a) Dimensions for Alighting:— 9 areas each way used by largest seaplane.
- (b) Altitude above Mean Sea Level:— 10 Ft.
- (c) Surface Conditions, Swell etc:— Good—occasional 3 ft swell northerly wind.
- (d) Tides and Currents:— 4 ft Tide—Nil.
- (e) Depth of Water:— 7 to 60 Feet.
- (f) Shoals, Rocks etc:— as marked.
- (g) Ice Formation:— Nil.
- (h) Location of Anchorage or Mooring Area:— 3—South side of Island.
- (i) Description of Anchorage or Mooring Area:— Semi-protected.

5. OBSTRUCTIONS

- (a) N. Side:— Nil.
- (b) E. Side:— Nil.
- (c) S. Side:— Gibbs Hill Lighthouse 362 feet.
- (d) W. Side:— All would be obstructions lighted by red obstruction lights.
- (e) General:— Good.

6. MARKINGS AND SIGNALS

- (a) Day:— Nil.
 - (i) Markings:— Nil.
 - (ii) Marine Beacons and Marking Buoys:— Nil.
 - (iii) Signals:— Usual, radio from tower or launch.
 - (iv) Wind Indication:— Wind sock southeast corner of hanger.
- (b) Night:—
 - (i) Location Beacon Light:— Nil.
 - (ii) Floodlights, Landing Lights etc.:— Yes.
 - (iii) Other Markings:— Nil.
 - (iv) Signals:— Radio from tower or launch.
 - (v) Wind Indication:— Nil.
- (c) Fog etc.:— Nil.

7. REFUELLING ARRANGEMENTS

- (a) Fuel:— From dock, Shell Oil Co.
- (b) Oil:— Ditto.
- (c) Fresh Water:— Management.

8. SLIPWAYS, MOORINGS, ETC.

- (a) Slipways:— One, south side of Island, large.
- (b) Beaching Facilities:— Yes.
- (c) Cranes:— Nil.
- (d) Piers and Landing Stages:— 3. Largest flying boats.
- (e) Moorings:— 5.
- (f) Towing and Disembarkation Facilities:— Ample.

9. ACCOMMODATION

- (a) Hangars:— One.

Number	Structure	Net Breadth	Net Depth	Net Door Height	Net Door Width	Reservations
1	Steel	150'	100'	42'	150'	Manage.

- (b) Handling Personnel:— Provided by management.
- (c) Hotels, Rest Houses etc.:— Terminal Building. Other facilities on mainland.
- (d) Medical Facilities:— Nurse, first aid room. Doctor can be provided.

10. REPAIR FACILITIES

- (a) Workshops:— Major repairs.
- (b) Spare Parts:— Boeing flying boats only.

11. *COMMUNICATIONS*

- (a) Air Line:— British Overseas Airways.
- (b) Railway:— On mainland.
- (c) Road:— Ditto.
- (d) Local Transport:— Launches from Island. Cars—train—etc. mainland.
- (e) Shipping:— Varied. From mainland.
- (f) Telegraph:— Cable and wireless.
- (g) Telephone:— Bermuda Telephone Co.

12. *RADIO FACILITIES*

- (a) Radio Telegraphy:— Through cable and wireless.
- (b) Radio Telephony:— Ditto.
- (c) Direction-finder:— U. S. Base Kindley Field. Cable and wireless.
- (d) Radio-Beacon:— U. S. Base Kindley Field.
- (e) Blind-Landing System:—

13. *METEOROLOGICAL*

- (a) General Description:— Through management from Air Ministry Office in the Hamilton Hotel.
- (b) Supply of Data:— Combined British and U. S. Network.

14. *CHARGES* By Management.15. *DATE AND SOURCE OF INFORMATION* 28th. January 1946
by Customs. Through British Overseas Airways.*AERODROMES*

None.

(D) *LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES.*

	LICENCES OR CERTIFICATES ISSUED.		NO. OF LICENCES OR CERTIFICATES CURRENT ON 31ST DECEMBER 1946.
	Year ended 31st December, 1946.	Year ended 31st December, 1946.	
Licences for Pilots (Private)	Nil	Nil	Nil
Licences for Pilots (Commercial)			
Number of Pilots holding commercial licences who also hold private licences			
Licences for Navigators			
" " Ground Engineers			
Certificates of Registration	—		
Heavier-than-air craft			
Lighter-than-air craft			
Certificates of Air-worthiness			
Heavier-than-air craft			
Lighter-than-air craft			
Licences for Aerodromes*			

* State whether Government or privately owned, and whether for public use.

(C) AIR PORTS (SEAPLANE STATIONS AND AERODROMES).

SEAFLANE STATION

COUNTRY

NAME:— KINDLEY FIELD AIRPORT.

Map reference

1. *FUNCTION*

- (a) Class:— Air-field for landplanes.
- (b) Government Classification (if any):—
- (c) Owner and Operating Authority:— U. S. Government 99 year lease.
- (d) Commercial Agencies etc.:—
- (e) Customs Arrangements:— 24 hours.
- (f) Quarantine Arrangements:—
- (g) Temporary Conditions affecting Seaplane Station:— Landplanes only.

2. *LOCATION*

- (a) Department or Province:— Bermuda Islands.
- (b) Latitude:— $32^{\circ} 22' N$.
Longitude:— $64^{\circ} 47' W$.
- (c) Magnetic Variation (1946):— 13 W. Annual change, about
- (d) Local Position:— St. Davids Island. Eastern end of Islands.
- (e) Day Landmarks:— Landing field.
- (f) Night Landmarks:— Rotating Beacon.
- (g) Nature of Surrounding District:— Mainly water.

3. *TRAFFIC CONTROL*

- (a) Control Tower etc.:— One.
- (b) Circuit Rules:— Left hand.
- (c) Special Landing and Take-off Directions:— Directed by tower.
- (d) Arrival and Departure Procedure:— PICAQ.
- (e) Flying Hours:— 24.
- (f) Local Flying Restrictions:— Nil.
- (g) Special Port Regulations:— Usual Requirements.

4. *ALIGHTING AREA AND ANCHORAGE*

- (a) Dimensions for Alighting:— To accommodate very heavy aircraft.
- (b) Altitude above Mean Sea Level:— 11 Feet.
- (c) Surface Conditions, Swell etc.:— X.
- (d) Tides and Currents:— X.
- (e) Depth of Water:— X.
- (f) Shoals, Rocks etc.:— X.
- (g) Ice Formation:— Nil.
- (h) Location of Anchorage or Mooring Area:— X.
- (i) Description of Anchorage or Mooring Area:— X.

5. *OBSTRUCTIONS*

- (a) N. Side:— Nil.
 - (b) E. Side:— St. Davids Lighthouse 200 Feet.
 - (c) S. Side:— Water.
 - (d) W. Side:— Water
 - (e) General:— Excellent.
- { All would be obstructions (low hills)
lighted by obstruction lights . . .

6. MARKINGS AND SIGNALS

- (a) Day:—
 - (i) Markings:— Radio facilities and beacon.
 - (ii) Marine Beacons and Marking Buoys:— X.
 - (iii) Signals:— Radio facilities.
 - (iv) Wind Indication:— Wind -T- day and night.
- (b) Night:—
 - (i) Location Beacon Light:— On tower.
 - (ii) Floodlights, Landing Lights etc.:— On runways.
 - (iii) Other Markings:— X.
 - (iv) Signals:— Radio facilities.
 - (v) Wind Indication:— Lighted wind -T-.
- (c) Fog etc.

7. REFUELLING ARRANGEMENTS

- (a) Fuel:— Intava and Shell Companies.
- (b) Oil:— Intava and Shell Companies.
- (c) Fresh Water:— U. S. Army Authorities.

8. SLIPWAYS, MOORINGS, ETC.

- (a) Slipways:— X.
- (b) Beaching Facilities:— X.
- (c) Cranes:— X.
- (d) Piers and Landing Stages:— X.
- (e) Moorings:— X.
- (f) Towing and Disembarkation Facilities:—

9. ACCOMMODATION

- (a) Hangars:—

Number	Structure	Net Breadth	Net Depth	Net Door Height	Net Door Width	Reservations
		U. S.	ARMY	ONLY		

- (b) Handling Personnel:— U. S. Army or agents.
- (c) Hotels, Rest Houses etc.:— On adjoining mainland.
- (d) Medical Facilities:— King Edward Hospital.

10. REPAIR FACILITIES

- (a) Workshops:— X.
- (b) Spare Parts:—

11. *COMMUNICATIONS*

- (a) Air Line:— Other than Army — British South American Airways. Pan American World Airways.
- (b) Railway:— On mainland.
- (c) Road:— To all points.
- (d) Local Transport:— Cars — train — carriages.
- (e) Shipping:— Varied — from two ports.
- (f) Telegraph:— Cable and wireless.
- (g) Telephone:— Bermuda Telephone Co.

12. *RADIO FACILITIES*

- (a) Radio Telegraphy:—
- (b) Radio Telephony:—
- (c) Direction-finder:— Standard Picao facilities.
- (d) Radio Beacon:—
- (e) Blind-Landing System:—

13. *METEOROLOGICAL*

- (a) General Description:— U. S. Army Authorities.
- (b) Supply of Data:— Combined U. S. and British Network.

14. *CHARGES*

15. *DATE AND SOURCE OF INFORMATION* By Customs — from
U. S. Base Authorities — 28th. January 1946.

AERODROMES
None.

	LICENCES OR CERTIFICATES ISSUED.		NO. OF LICENCES OR CERTIFICATES CURRENT ON 31ST DECEMBER 1946.
	Year ended 31st December, 1946.	Year ended 31st December, 1946.	
Licences for Pilots (Private)	Nil	Nil	Nil
Licences for Pilots (Commercial)			
Number of Pilots holding commercial licences who also hold private licences			
Licences for Navigators			
" " Ground Engineers			
Certificates of Registration	—		
Heavier-than-air craft			
Lighter-than-air craft			
Certificates of Air-worthiness			
Heavier-than-air craft			
Lighter-than-air craft			
Licences for Aerodromes*			

* State whether Government or privately owned, and whether for public use.

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES.

AGRICULTURE.

(a) AREA.

The estimated area of the Colony is 22 square miles.

(b) HOLDINGS.

It is estimated that holdings on which produce is grown for sale number 200. The majority contain less than 5 acres of cultivated land each.

(c) CROPS, PASTURE AND LIVESTOCK.

CROPS.			PASTURE	LIVESTOCK.	
Nature.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Quantity and farm value of vegetable products (for local consumption and export.)	Acreage of pasture land.	Nature of Livestock.	Number.
Bananas	85	1,360,000 lbs £22,000	3,000	Horses	750
Potatoes	375	60,000 bushels £37,000	acres	Mules	2
Miscellaneous Vegetables	360	65,000 bushels £65,000	of	Asses	3
Lily bulbs (Lilium Longiflorum)	30	1,683,600 bulbs replanted £ 9,000	low	Dairy cattle ..	1500
		1,000,000 bulbs exported £27,000	grazing	Goats	800
		£160,000	value.	Swine	2500
				Poultry	52,000

(d) ANIMAL PRODUCTS.

Product.	Quantity.	Farm Value.	Consumed locally or exported.
Milk	500,000 gals.	£ 90,000	Consumed locally.
Eggs	520,000 doz.	117,000	
Meat	575,000 lbs.	44,000	
		£251,000	

(e) EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE, BY COUNTRIES AND ARTICLES.

Commodity.	Canada	B. W. I.	U. S. A.	Total
Lily bulbs (cases) — —	840	—	1816	2,656
Misc. bulbs (cases) — —	362	—	184	546
Cut-flowers (boxes) — —	—	—	4,500	4,500

(f) FARM VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS, BY COUNTRIES.

United Kingdom	—
Canada	£ 9,600
United States of America	£27,000
British West Indies	—
	£36,600

PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT AND

Occupation.	Average number employees	Average rate of wages.				
GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT.						
Buildings, Works, Roads.						
Superintendent	1					£12 0 0 per week
Foreman	3					8 6 8 " "
Transport Controller	1					10 9 0 " "
Superintendent of Labour	2					8 5 0 " "
Time Keepers	2					9 7 0 " "
Foreman Carpenters	2					10 1 8 " "
Carpenters	9					8 1 6 " "
" Apprentice	1					5 10 0 " "
Engine Drivers (Rollers)	2					8 6 8 " "
Truck Drivers	20					7 2 6 " "
Masons	6					8 6 0 " "
Painters	9					7 17 8 " "
Painters Helpers	2					4 8 0 " "
Plumbers	2					8 17 10 " "
Labourers (skilled)	24					6 10 1 " "
Labourers	81					5 15 0 " "
Storeman	4					8 2 6 " "
Drillers	6					6 13 10 " "
Gardener	1					6 1 0 " "
Watchman	2					6 17 6 " "
Mechanic	1					8 16 0 " "
Quarry Men	10					6 10 2 " "
MECHANICAL STAFF						
Mechanics	7					8 19 8 " "
" Helpers	11					4 0 8 " "
Machinists	1					11 0 0 " "
" Helpers	1					3 2 4 " "
Operator Asphalt Plant	1					7 10 4 " "
Shovel Operators	2					7 8 6 " "
Blacksmith	1					7 14 0 " "
" Helpers	2					4 8 0 " "
CHANNEL WORKS.						
Dredger "Lord Cochrane"						
Master	1					50 0 0 per month
Mate	1					30 0 0 " "
Chief Engineer	1					33 0 0 " "
3rd. Engineer	1					18 6 8 " "
Ladderman	1					20 0 0 " "
Boatswain	1					5 14 8 per week
Winchman	3					5 3 6 " "
Deckhands	3					4 5 6 " "
A. B. Seamen	5					4 9 8 " "
Deck Boy	1					3 10 0 " "
Cook	1					5 2 2 " "
Oilers	3					4 18 0 " "
Firemen	3					4 9 8 " "
Night Watchman	1					4 9 8 " "
Motor Boatman	1					4 18 0 " "
Steward	1					5 6 4 " "
"General Asser"						
Master	1					32 1 8 per month
Engineer	1					10 9 0 per week
Foreman	1					8 6 10 " "
Winchman	4					6 13 10 " "
Oiler	1					6 1 0 " "
Deckhands	5					5 13 8 " "
Miscellaneous.						
Carpenter	1					8 0 0 " "

All men on "Lord Cochrane" and Rockbreaker are given quarters on boat and Mess allowance 5/- per day Officers, and 4/6 per day crew.

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES, 1946.

[illegible]

H. M. PRISONS, BERMUDA.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1946.

Names of Prisons.	Number of committals to prisons.		Number of persons represented in committals.		Number of Debtors, etc., included in committals	Prisoners on remand and awaiting trial and subsequently released included in committals.	Prisoners awaiting trial on 31st December.	First committals and recidivists.				Length of sentences.				Daily average in prisons, both sexes.	Female daily average.	% of daily sick to daily average.	Number of deaths. (Including executions).
								Committed to prison for the 1st. time.	Committed for 2nd. time.	Committed for 3rd. time.	Committed for 4th or more times.	Under 1 month.	1 month to 6 months.	Over 6 months to 2 years.	Over 2 years.				
Hamilton and St. George's }	206	188	15	14	0	170	15	3	0	33	103	13	26	75.54	4.14	3.5	0		

Questions.

1. If the prison is on a separate system, i.e. the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

2. If not on separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

3. How many cells are there? and how many associated wards?

4. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaols, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep? And what superficial area?

Answers.

1. All prisoners are locked in separate cells at night. By day they work in gangs (a) outside of the Gaol on Public Works, and (b) inside in work-shops and on fatigues. All gangs are under the supervision of Warders and/or Superintendents of Labour.

2. While at exercise or otherwise than in cells they are under constant supervision of a Warder.

3. There are 45 cells at Hamilton and 37 cells at St. George's. There are no associate wards.

4. The sleeping cells vary from 1,225 cubic feet to 736. The majority contain 1,225 c.f. The sleeping cells vary in superficial area from 84 sq. feet to 102 sq. feet.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS 1946. —*continued.**Questions.**Answers.*

5. How are the prisoners classified?
6. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank or shot drill—in force.
7. If so, during what periods of imprisonment in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadmill labour give first, the total time on and off the wheel, etc., secondly the length of spells and intervals of rest.
8. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is used?
9. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaols, state
1. On what kind of work are they employed?
 2. How are they supervised?
 3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaols, have taken place during each of the last three years?
 4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?
10. What was the total cost of the prisons during the year 1946?
11. What was the annual amount of the prisoners earnings during 1946?
12. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted? and how are they patrolled during the night?

5. Recidivists at St. George's and First offenders, prisoners under 21, debtors and remand prisoners at Hamilton Gaol, subject to exception for special reasons.

6. No.

7. See reply to 6.

8. Manufacture of slates, tailoring, cobbling, mattress repairing, mail bag repairs, carpentry etc., and the maintenance of Gaols. See also answer to 9.

9. 1. Prisoners are employed outside on Public Works (Quarries, breaking and loading stone: Government House gardening, cleaning grounds etc.)

2. They are supervised by Warders and/or Superintendents of Labour.

3. 1944—0. 1945—0. 1946—1.

4. No profits. Value of labour included in Annual Reports.

10. £15,369 11. 6.

11. The value of prison labour was—
(exclusive of work for maintenance of Gaols).

Outside parties less wages of Supt. of Labour paid by Public Works Dept.	£707 5 0	£4385 11 0
Inside parties	.....	38 6 8

Total £4423 17 8

Prisoners employed and of good conduct are credited on release, with a sum not exceeding 9d. per diem (average 3d.) the total amount not to exceed £5 except for those serving a sentence of 2 years or more who earn up to £10. The amount paid to prisoners in 1946 was £192 0. 6.

12. The prisoners are locked up in their cells before 6 p.m. on return of outside working parties, and are turned out at 6.30 a.m. No associated wards. Cells are lighted by electricity and lights are turned out at 8.30 p.m. 2 Warders on duty 1 alert 1 'stand-by' duty. Half hour patrols.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS 1946. —*continued.**Questions.*

13. What are the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

14. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any kind and what religious persuasion?

15. Are religious services regularly or otherwise performed for the benefit of the prisoners, and, if any, of what religious persuasion?

16. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? And are they appraised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter prison?

17. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?

18. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

19. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the year? And what were the verdicts?

20. What was the sanitary state of the prisons during the year 1946?

21. What are shortly the rules to diet?

Answers.

13. Forfeit pay, marks & recreation	3
Forfeit pay & marks	12
Forfeit pay	4
Forfeit marks	12
Deprivation of mattress	3
Fines from gratuity	11
Solitary confinement on Bread and Water ..	24
Solitary confinement and forfeiture of marks	12
Extra imprisonment	5

 86

14. There is a Church of England Chaplain for each prison.

15. Regularly each week by the Church of England Chaplain.

16. Yes.
Yes.

17. Lectures by voluntary workers. No scholastic instruction.

18. By good conduct and industry prisoners sentenced to more than 6 months can earn release on Licence under a Mark system—maximum one-fourth for males and one-third for females.

19. There were no deaths during 1946.

20. State — good. Prevailing diseases—colds, minor injuries, venereal disease.

21. Diet Scales are laid down by the Chief Executive Officer, and approved by the Gaol Surgeons.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS 1946. —continued.

DIET SCALE.

BREAKFAST.		LUNCHEON.		SUPPER.	
Sunday.	1 pint porridge with milk & sugar. 1 pint coffee. 6 ozs. bread.	4 ozs. hamburger. 8 ozs. potatoes. 6 ozs. vegetables 6 ozs. bread. 1 pint tea.		4 ozs. baked beans 6 ozs. bread. 1 pint coffee	
Monday.	As above.	4 ozs. spiced ham 6 ozs. bread 1 pint tea.		8 ozs. fresh fish 8 ozs. potatoes 6 ozs. vegetables 6 ozs. bread. 1 pint coffee	
Tuesday.	do.	4 ozs. cheese. 6 ozs. bread 1 pint tea.		4 ozs. sausage meat 8 ozs. potatoes 6 ozs. vegetables. 6 ozs. bread. 1 pint coffee	
Wednesday.	do.	4 ozs. sausages. 6 ozs. bread 1 pint tea.		1 Quart Irish stew 6 ozs. bread. 1 pint coffee	
Thursday.	do.	4 ozs. potted meat 6 ozs. bread 1 pint tea.		4 ozs. hamburger 8 ozs. potatoes 6 ozs. vegetables 6 ozs. bread. 1 pint coffee	
Friday.	do.	4 ozs. cheese. 6 ozs. bread 1 pint tea.		4 ozs. sausage meat 8 ozs. potatoes 6 ozs. vegetables 6 ozs. bread. 1 pint coffee	
Saturday.	do.	4 ozs. hamburger 6 ozs. vegetables 8 ozs. potatoes 6 ozs. bread. 1 pint tea.		8 ozs. codfish 4 ozs. potatoes 6 ozs. bread 1 pint coffee	

Fresh vegetables are used when obtainable.

CRIMES AND OFFENCES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO, THE POLICE, AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME AND OFFENCES.

Crime.	Crimes Reported or Known to the Police.				Persons Proceeded Against.				
	Total.	Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of Evidence or otherwise disposed of.	Dealt with by U.S. Authorities.	Brought before Magisterial Court.	Number			Apprehended.	Sum-moned.
					Total.	M.	F.		
1. Homicide	1			1	1	1		1	
2. Other Offences against the person	125	24	4	97	103	92	11	10	93
3. Offences against property	480	295	3	182	228	198	30	96	132
4. Other crimes	25	12	1	12	18	18		12	6
5. Offences against Summary Offences Act	589	52	31	506	506	482	24	187	319
6. Other minor offences	682	49	25	608	608	541	67	13	595

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

Crime or Offence.	Number.		Discharged.		Committed for Trial.	Convicted Summarily.				
	Total.	M.	F.	For want of Prosecution.	On the Merits of the Case.	Total.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. Homicide	1	1				1				
2. Other Offences against the person	103	92	11	1	14	16	72	10	12	50
3. Offences against property	228	198	30	1	11	34	182	30	5	27
4. Other crimes	18	18				12	6	2		4
5. Offences against Summary Offences Act	506	482	24	4	24		478	71	313	94
6. Other minor offences	608	541	67	5	36		567	26	398	143

3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPREME COURT.

Crime or Offence.	Number		Sex.		Not tried (NOLLE PROSEQUI, &c.)	Acquitted.	Convicted.				
	Total.	M.	F.				Total.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. Rape	1	1					1	1	1		
2. Other Offences against the person	16	15	1			2	14	10	1		4
3. Offences against property	34	34			3	2	29	25	6	2	2
4. Other crimes	12	10	1			1	10	10	2		

Part 3 — Column 4. One accused did not appear — Ira Parris Jones — Bench Warrant issued.
 Ten accused imprisoned and whipped.
 One accused committed 10 offences.

" " " 5 "
 " " " 4 "
 " " " 3 "

(These cases are included in Part 1., group 3)

No. of bicycles reported lost or stolen 907
 No. of bicycles recovered 625
 No. of persons convicted of bicycle stealing 3

**COMPARATIVE RETURNS OF SERIOUS OFFENCES UNDER THE CRIMINAL
CODE REPORTED TO OR KNOWN TO THE POLICE.**

Offences.	Years.				
	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
Murder	1	1	0	2	0
Manslaughter	0	1	1	1	0
Rape	1	0	0	3	2
Suicide, attempted	2	3	1	1	1
Arson ...	0	2	1	3	1
Assault, indecent	2	2	3	3	3
Assault, occasioning harm	2	3	2	5	2
Assault, occasioning greivous harm	2	7	10	2	9
Assault, serious ...	0	0	1	0	3
Assault, common	129	116	125	91	99
Robbery with violence	2	5	3	6	2
Breaking and entering	129	101	137	169	172
Stealing, indictable	15	22	19	24	45
Stealing, simple	271	212	209	216	202
Forgery	6	2	9	0	5
Receiving stolen property	2	2	1	0	1
Unlawful entry ...	9	6	8	9	8
Indecent act with intent to offend	1	2	0	0	0
Carnal knowledge	7	8	2	2	2
Unnatural offences	0	0	1	0	0
Failing to provide necessities of life	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping a brothel	1	1	2	0	1
Obtaining money by a false pretence	2	1	0	0	1
Falsification of accounts ...	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring a female to become a prostitute	1	3	7	0	1
Attempted rape ...	1	1	2	2	1

BICYCLES, 1946.

Registered	16,506
Reported lost or stolen ...	907
Recovered	625
Still Missing	282

HOSPITAL RETURNS, 1946.
KING EDWARD VII MEMORIAL HOSPITAL.
HOSPITAL RETURNS FOR THE COLONY OF BERMUDA FOR THE YEAR 1946.
QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year.	Number admitted during the Year 1946.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1946.	Attendants.					Number who died in year 1946.	Average stay of those.		Remaining at end of 1946.	Longest time for which any inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.							
				Day Nurses	Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses		Died in 1946.	Discharged.		
Males.....	29	947	34.9	2	20	5	1	53	23.3	13.0	44	862	
Females.....	58	1397	52.8	*67	46	—	—	55	24.9	13.3	50	1137	

*Including Administrative Staff and 17 students.

QUESTION II.

Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in Feet.	Breadth in Feet.	Height in Feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Floor Space available for each patient for the average number in Ward	Greatest number of patients in Ward at any one time.	Windows and Ventilating openings.		Connection of the Privy with Ward.		Is there any Sink or drain opening in Ward.		Remarks.
							Total area in Square Feet.	Area capable of opening in Square Feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
GROUND FLOOR "1".					Sq. Ft. each.								
Private Rooms 1 — 6	14	10	12	1 ea.	140	1	25	14	No	Yes	No	No	Built-in Basins
General Ward	35	27	12	10	140	12	217	82	No	Yes	No	No	
FIRST FLOOR "2".													
Private Rooms 1 — 6	14	10	12	1 ea.	140	1	25	14	No	Yes	No	No	"
General Ward	35	27	12	10	140	12	217	82	No	Yes	No	No	
GROUND FLOOR "3".													
Private Rooms 1, 2, 3 & 6	14	10	12	1 ea.	140	1	25	14	No	Yes	Yes	No	"
Semi-Public Ward	21	14	12	4	294	4	70	35	No	Yes	No	No	
General Ward	35	27	12	10	164	10	217	82	No	Yes	No	No	"
FIRST FLOOR "4".													
General Ward	35	27	12	10	164	10	217	82	No	Yes	No	No	"
MATERNITY "5".													
Private Rooms 1, 2, 3 & 6	12	10	12	1 ea.	140	1	25	14	No	Yes	Yes	No	"
Semi-Public Ward	21	14	12	4	294	4	70	35	No	Yes	No	No	
Nurseries	13	10	12	8	16	8	32	16	No	No	No	No	"
Semi-Priv. Rooms	15	12	12	2	90	2	38	19	No	No	No	No	
General Ward	22	15	12	4	85	4	84	42	No	No	No	No	"
SEMI-PRIVATE ROOMS.													
WARD "6".													
Rooms 2, 3 & 4	15	11	11	2 ea.	172½	2 ea.	39	19½	No	Yes	No	No	" and pte. toilet. Basin.
Room 1	15	11	11	1	172½	1	57	28½	No	Yes	No	No	
Room 5.	15	14	11	2 ea.	210	2 ea.	39	19½	No	Yes	No	No	"
WARD "7".													
Rooms 3 & 4	15	11	12	2 ea.	172½	2 ea.	39	19½	No	Yes	No	No	"
Room 2	15	11	12	2 ea.	172½	2 ea.	57	28½	No	Yes	No	No	
Room 5	15	14	12	2 ea.	210	2 ea.	39	19½	No	Yes	No	No	"
Room 1	15	11	12	1 ea.	172½	1	57	28½	No	Yes	No	No	
WARD "8".*													
Room (Semi)	13	10	11	2	130	2	26	22	No	Yes	Yes	No	"
Room (")	15	15	11	2	130	2	50	28	No	Yes	Yes	No	
General Ward	18	13	11	4	78	4	64	42	No	Yes	No	No	"
ISOLATION UNIT.													
General Ward	27	26	12½	6	100	10	140	75	No	Yes	No	No	4 beds, and 2 cots.
Priv. Room N. W.	13	12	12	1	156	2	28	15	No	Yes	No	No	
General Ward N. E.	15	13	12	2	195	5	32	17	No	Yes	No	No	"
General Ward S.	15	12	12	2	180	3	30	17	No	Yes	No	No	
Priv. Room S. E.	12	10	10	1	120	2	26	14	No	Yes	No	No	"

(*—Renumbered—used to be ward 5.)

HOSPITALS RETURN—continued.

QUESTION II.—continued.

(1). Quantity of Water available for each patient every day. 33 Gallons. The Total Tank capacity is 870,000 Gallons.

Source of Water Supply.

Rainwater caught on roofs of buildings and on catch. Should rainfall be inadequate water is obtained from other sources, usually either by importation from the U. S. A., or by gravity from War Department Tanks. A new tank has been added during the year which has materially increased the available supply.

Quality of Water.

In 1938 the Hospital was connected with the Watlington water Supply. This is used for flushing and, when supplies of fresh water are low, the Laundry and elsewhere.

(II). Arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

Each group of six private rooms, each General Ward and the Maternity Unit has one lavatory containing a bath and a hand basin, and a second containing a slop-sink, W. C. and two basins. These Lavatories lead from the Wards, having ventilating lobbies between.

(III). System of Sewerage and condition of privies.

Water flushed, connecting with two large Cess-pits used alternatively and with emergency connection with city sewerage system.

The Isolation Unit has a separate cess-pit.

Condition of privies—very good.

QUESTION III.

NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE HOSPITAL DURING 1946.

Character of Visit in respect of Notice.	Official Position of Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	7	—	By Chairman and Individual Members of Board very frequently
By surprise	—	—	

(I) In reference to above table whether or not Register Books were produced on every occasion, and if not, on how many occasions they were so produced.

Yes.

(II) If on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Register Books are examined daily by the Manager and checked with admission and discharge slips.

They were up to date.

(III) Number of Reports of the following kinds that have come under notice of the Governor.

(a) Financial or Statistical.	1
(b) By Management of Hospital.	1

1946.

HOSPITAL RETURNS—QUESTION IV.

TABLE SHOWING PRINCIPAL AILMENTS TREATED.

MEDICAL.				SURGICAL.			
Acute bacterial endocond- itis	3	Pyonephritis	6	Abscesses	60	Rectal diseases	16
Acute Rheumatic fever	5	Pyelitis	11	Adenitis	5	Sarcoma	3
Alcoholism	79	Quinsy	4	Adhesions, abdominal	3	Sterilization (elective)	7
Allergy	5	Respiratory tract in- fection	34	Appendicitis	53	Teeth extractions	21
Angina pectoris	12	Rickets	1	Breast tumour, benign	9	Sinusitis	8
Anaemias	12	Senility	25	" " malignant	8	Thyroid	9
Apoplexy	21	Skin diseases	18	Birth traumas	6	Tonsillectomies	218
Arteriosclerosis	30	Subarachnoid haemorrhage	3	Burns	16	Tumour,	0
Arthritis	13	Scurvy	2	" skin	6	"	6
Asthma	24	Sterility	4	Cancer	42	Unclassified	12
Avitaminosis	6	Tonsillitis	21	Carbuncle	7	Ulcers	9
Blood dyscrasias	7	Unclassified	7	Cellulitis	42	Urethral stricture	12
Bronchitis	29	Undiagnosed	9	Lesions of cervix	15	Undiagnosed	7
Cardiac	63	Uraemia	2	Cholecystitis	11	Urinary calculi	13
Chorea	1	Urinary tract disease	19	Circumcisions	18	Varicose veins	15
Cirrhosis	4	Uterine bleeding	24	Concussion	17	Wounds	97
Constipation	12	Worms	15	Colitis	3	Uterine displacement	11
Coronary thrombosis	9	INFECTIOUS.		Cysts, Bartholin	1	Vagina, disease of	5
Diabetes mellitus	51	Diphtheria (carrier)	1	" Pilo-nidal	2	Volvulus	1
Diabetic Coma	2	Enceph. Myel	6	" Scabreous	1	OBSTETRICAL.	
Dysmenorrhoea	3	Erysipelas	1	Diseases of ears	23	Abortions, therapeutic	4
Eczema	7	Impetigo	7	Diseases of eyes	22	" threatened	3
Epilepsy	2	Inf. hepatitis	10	Diseases of nose	3	" incomplete	20
Fibrositis	5	Influenza	10	Dislocations & sprains	14	Parturition, normal	174
Gastro-enteritis	30	Measles	0	Diverticulitis	4	" breech	14
Glandular dyscrasias	2	Pneumococic	3	Empyoma	1	" forceps	46
Herpes Zoster	1	" unknown type	5	Fibroids	29	" premature	19
Hodgkin's disease	1	Pyrexia of unknown origin	9	Fractures, arm	35	" persistent	12
Hypertension	60	Scabies	1	" leg	35	" posterior	12
Immersion in sea	2	Tetanus	2	" skull	7	" Other compli- cations	5
Infant feeding	9	Tuberculosis, pulmon- ary	10	" others	13	" prolapsed cord	3
Ingestion of poisons	16	Peritoneum bone	7	Gangrene arterio sclerotic	6	prolonged labour	7
Investigation	18	Peritoneum kidney	1	" diabetic	8	" pelvic dispro- portion	16
Jaundice	4	Typhoid fever	1	Haemorrhoids	18	Caesarian section	10
Mental & nervous con- ditions	46	Vincent's Angina	6	Hernia	55	Eclampsia	1
Malnutrition	6	Undulant fever	1	" , strangulated	9	Ectopic gestation	4
Myelitis	2	Whooping cough	1	Hydrocoele & varico- coele	2	False labour	10
Nephritis	6	VENEREAL DISEASES.		Intestinal obstruction	11	Haemorrhage post- partum	3
Neuritis & sciatica	7	Gonorrhoea	16	Lipoma	2	Hydatid mole	1
Normal new born infant	6	Lymphogranuloma in- guinale	1	Ludwigs angina	2	Induction of labour	7
Obesity	14	Syphilis	28	Mastoiditis	4	Placenta praevia	7
Peptic ulcer	10	Other types	1	Osteomyelitis	2	Postpartum sepsis	2
Peptic ulcer with haemorrhage	5			Ovarian cyst	10	Retained placenta	4
Phlebitis	8			Pancreatitis	2	Still born infants	11
Pleurisy	2			Perthes Legg Disease	3	Toxaemias	19
Parkinson's disease	2			Pelvic inflammation	32	Twins	6
Pneumonia broncho	43			Peptic ulcer, leaking	2	Version external	1
Pneumonia, lobar	7			" " perforated	2		
				Prostate	13		
				Pylorus stenosis	4		
				Pulmonary embolism	2		

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number of Patients admitted during 1946.			Of the foregoing, number believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.			Daily Average Number of Patients resident during 1946.			Number of Attendants on 31st. December, 1946.			Number of Patients discharged during 1946.			Average duration of residence of those who in 1946.			Number of Patients in Residence (i.e., on the books of the Institution) on 31st. December, 1946.		
				Resident.		Non-Resident.															
				Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Recovered.	Relieved.	Not Improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1946.	Died.	Were Discharged.	Remained at the end of 1946.							
Male	4	3	50	6	1	—	—	2	—	2	2	Y. 5	M. 1	Y. 9	M. 9						
Female	11	7	53	5	3	—	—	1	—	—	7	4	1.7	9							
TOTAL	15	10	103	11	4	—	—	3	—	2	9	—	—	—							
																				107	

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased.	Age of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held.	State whether Post Mortem was held.
408	45		Defective	21. 11. 45	Cerebral Haemorrhage	Yes	No
395	50		Mania	31. 5. 43	Mania	Yes	No
326	43		Manic Depressive type	14. 11. 35	Cerebral Haemorrhage	Yes	No
368	33		Schizophrenic	5. 5. 46	Terminal Enteritis	Yes	No
409	54		Schizophrenic	8. 1. 46	Exhaustion	Yes	No
346	36		Defective	25. 3. 38	Terminal Enteritis	Yes	No
413	16		Schizophrenic	15. 7. 45	Exhaustion	Yes	No
425	77		Senile-Dementia	10. 4. 43	Cerebral Haemorrhage	Yes	No
366	65		Defective	12. 6. 37.	Cerebral Haemorrhage	Yes	No

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE. (APPROXIMATE)

Description of Rooms.	Number of such rooms.	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per patient.	Height of Rooms. Each difference of height to be specified with Number of Rooms each height.	Average Temperature.		Total Area of window Space.
						Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories								
Day Rooms	4	24,144	2,065	205	14	No Register kept		476
Single Rooms	108	108,308	11,509	1,177	14			1,820

MENTAL HOSPITAL, 1945.—*continued.*

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)—*continued.*

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water, and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?

Rain water collected in Tanks. The quality is very good. From 20 to 30 gallons per day if required for each patient.

I. Lavatories—(Flush)

What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

61.

2 Average.

II. Baths—

(a) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

12.

8 Average.

(b) How often are the Patients bathed?

Daily.

(c) Is fresh water given to every Patient?

Yes.

(d) Is the supply of hot water adequate?

Yes.

(e) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing?

Yes.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission?

No. The Medical Superintendent is not resident but an examination is made at his first visit.

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion (i.e.) the isolation of a Patient by the closing, by any means whatsoever, of the door of the room in which the Patient is, between one hour after the day-staff commence duty and 7 p.m.		Mechanical Restraint	
	Males	Females	Males.	Females.
The number of times resorted to	(No record kept.)	(No record kept.)	No Mechanical Restraint used.	
The number of Patients subjected to				
The greatest duration of in any single instance				

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained.

The Medical Superintendent and, in his absence, the Overseer or Matron with a report to the Medical Superintendent.

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use.

None.

III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case.

None.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—

(a) Self-inflicted?

None.

(b) By other Patients?

None.

(c) By Attendants?

None.

(d) As the result of accident?

None.

MENTAL HOSPITAL, 1946.—continued.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)—continued.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of:—	A. R. P.	
I. The airing court.	1 0 26	Belonging to the
II. And other grounds.	9 1 0	Mental Hospital.
Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes.	
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?	All three. Some are kept in airing courts, some in the grounds and others go beyond.	
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Yes. All games, Cricket, Music, Bagatelle, &c., &c.	
How many religious services were held in 1946?	28.	
What was the average attendance?	22 M. F. 26.	
In what building, and how many could it contain?	In the Chapel. 100 or more.	

GIVING THE DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS WHO WERE EMPLOYED IN 1946.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water Laundry and Dressmaking.
Male	12	—	—
Female	—	—	22

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)
DAILY DIETARY. *

DAYS.	BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	TEA.
Sunday	Pint Coffee; Bread—Man 6ozs., Woman 4ozs.; Ham 2ozs.; Butter ½oz.	Beef, Fresh, 1lb.; Potatoes 8ozs.; Bread—Man 4ozs., Woman 4ozs.; Pudding 4ozs. (Bread or flour), Butter in Pudding ½oz.	Tea 1 pint; Butter ½oz.; Bread—Man 6ozs., Woman 4ozs.
Monday	Pint Coffee; Bread—Man 6ozs., Woman 4ozs.; Butter ½oz.	Beef, Salt, 6ozs.; Bean Soup 1 pint; Bread—Man 4ozs.; Woman 4ozs.; Potatoes 4ozs. in soup.	Tea 1 pint; Butter ½oz.; Bread—Man 6ozs., Woman 4ozs.
Tuesday	Pint Coffee; Bread—Man 6ozs., Woman 4ozs.; Bacon 2ozs.	Beef, Salt, 6ozs., and Potatoes and Vegetables, making Irish Stew, 12ozs.; Bread—Man 4ozs., Woman 4ozs.	Tea 1 pint; Johnny Cake 6ozs.; Cheese 1½ozs.
Wednesday ..	Pint Coffee; Bread—Man 6ozs., Woman 4ozs.; Bacon 2ozs.	Beef, Fresh, 8ozs.; Rice Soup 1 pint; Bread—Man 4ozs., Woman 4ozs.; Potatoes 4ozs. in soup.	Tea 1 pint; Cheese 1½ ozs. Bread—Man 6ozs., Woman 4ozs.; Butter ½oz.
Thursday	Pint Coffee; Bread—Man 6ozs., Woman 4ozs.; Butter ½oz.	Fish, Fresh, 1lb.; Molasses ½ gill; Pork, Salt, 2ozs.; Potatoes 1lb.; Bread—Man 4ozs., Woman 4ozs.	Tea 1 pint; Cheese 1½ozs.; Ginger Bread 6ozs.
Friday	Pint Coffee; Bread—Man 6ozs., Woman 4ozs.; Fish, Salt, 6 ozs.; Butter ½oz.	Pork, Salt, 8ozs.; Pea Soup 1 pint; Bread—Man 4ozs., Woman 4ozs.	Tea 1 pint; Bread—Man 6ozs., Woman 4ozs.; Butter ½oz.
Saturday	Pint Coffee; Bread—Man 6ozs., Woman 4ozs.; Ham 2ozs.	Fish, Salt, 8ozs.; Rice 5ozs.; Butter ½oz.; Molasses ½ gill; Bread—Man 4ozs., Woman 4ozs.	Tea 1 pint; Cheese 1½ozs.; Biscuit 4½ozs.

The above scale is basic only.

*Additional fresh Milk, Eggs and vegetables are supplied by the Hospital Farm as well as poultry, veal, beef and pork.

Raisins, or Currants, Tobacco, Matches, Vinegar, Ginger, Soda, Salt, Pepper, Soap, Starch, Candles, Kerosene, Coals and Wood, provided in such quantities as are required

MENTAL HOSPITAL, 1946. —continued.

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

Divide the Patients in the Hospital into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
I. Idiots and Imbeciles	23	14
Of whom are Epileptics	—	—
II. Presumably recoverable	7	11
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable	—	—
Of whom are:—		
(a) Turbulent and dangerous	21	30
(b) Suicidal	—	—
(c) Sick and Infirm	5	7
(d) General Paralytics	—	—
(e) Epileptics	—	—
(f) Senile Dements	1	2
(g) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (a) to (f)	—	3

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE HOSPITAL IN 1946.

Distinguishing those visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment Governor.	Of Surprise Colonial Secretary.	By Appointment	Official Visitors	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
2. Partial Inspections.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF
THE GOVERNOR:—**

I. Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).

The stores are supplied by a Contractor on requisition of the Medical Superintendent and issued by the Overseer. The accounts are examined by the Audit Board and paid out of the Public Treasury.

II. Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Mental Hospital.

A Monthly Report by the Medical Superintendent to the Governor in Council, also an Annual Report by the Medical Superintendent.

III. Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Mental Hospital.

The Visiting Committee Report to the Governor in Council.

O. A. ARTON,
Medical Superintendent.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, 1946.

Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Establishment, and whether under any Legislative authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
Bermuda Loyal Union.	To raise a fund by monthly subscriptions or donations for the mutual relief of members in sickness, old age or infirmity.	Established 1834. Enrolled under provisions of Act No. 14 of 1868, 19th Oct., 1871.	No means of ascertaining	No means of ascertaining	No.
Court Robin Hood, No. 5652, of Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Established 23rd July, 1873. Enrolled 28th July, 1873.	"	"	"
Court Bermuda, No. 5319, of Ancient Order of Foresters.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Established 9th April, 1870. Enrolled 6th October, 1870.	"	"	"
Friend in Need Relief Society.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Established 12th August, 1879. Enrolled 21st October, 1879.	"	"	"
Rising Star Lodge, No. 2, of Warwick Parish.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Established November, 1881. Enrolled 2nd March, 1883.	"	"	"
Bermuda Mutual Life Assurance Society.	To afford members a means of providing for those who by death are deprived of their support.	Established June, 1883. Enrolled 31st December, 1883.	"	"	"
Bermuda Mechanics Beneficial Association.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Established April, 1849. Enrolled 28th September, 1889.	"	"	"
Star of Warwick Lodge No. 3, of United Order of Good Samaritans.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Established August, 1883. Enrolled 17th September, 1883.	"	"	"
Court "Maid Marion" No. 9817 Ancient Order of Foresters.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Established 1922. Enrolled 8th January, 1923.	"	"	"
The Bermuda Beneficial Life Assurance Society.	To afford its members a means of providing to some extent for those who by death are deprived of their support.	Established 14th November, 1919. Enrolled 25th September, 1923.	"	"	"
"Somers' Pride of India" Lodge No. 899, Grand United Order of Odd-fellows.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Established 1st April, 1925. Enrolled 15th June, 1925.	"	"	"
Rechab Lodge No. 7 Independent Order of Good Samaritans.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Enrolled 4th May, 1935.	"	"	"
Princess Louise Lodge No. 12 Independent Order of the Daughters of Samaria.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Enrolled 4th May, 1935.	"	"	"
Alexandrina Lodge No. 1026 Grand United Order of Odd Fellows.	Sick relief and funeral expenses.	Established 19th July, 1852. Re-Enrolled 12th February, 1936.	"	"	"
The Hand and Heart Beneficial Society of Bermuda, No. 1.	To assist the distress of members, widows and orphans. Death claims.	Established 13th February, 1941. Enrolled 7th September, 1942.	"	"	"

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS, 1946.

Name of Parish in which situated.	Hospitals.	Lunatic Asylum.	Alms- house.	Other Institu- tions.	No. of Paupers.	How supported.
Sandys —	—	—	1	—	6	Parochial Funds
Southampton	—	—	—	—	2	Parochial Funds
Warwick —	—	—	1	—	19	Parochial Funds
Paget — —	King Edward VII. Memorial Hospital.	—	—	—	22	Government Funds (Hospital) Parochial Funds (Paupers)
Pembroke —	—	—	1	—	183	Parochial Funds
Devonshire —	Isolation Hospital	Mental Hospi- tal	3	—	10	Government Funds (Hospital) Parochial Funds (Paupers)
Smiths — —	—	—	—	—	2	Parochial Funds
Hamilton —	—	—	—	—	3	Parochial Funds
St. George's ...	—	—	1	—	5	Parochial Funds

Observations

Fort George
Latitude 32° 23' N.
Longitude 64° 41' W.

Month.	WIND.									
	No. of observations of:—									No. of days with gale.
	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm	
January	11	14	6	6	19	12	14	10	1	3
February	9	4	4	8	18	8	11	21	1	6
March	11	8	8	7	23	15	9	9	3	0
April	14	8	1	5	14	12	19	17	0	6
May	6	1	3	31	30	7	9	5	1	0
June	9	7	5	10	17	19	15	3	5	0
July	0	0	5	20	50	17	0	0	1	0
August	0	2	3	8	36	20	13	1	4	0
September	19	9	15	13	19	8	2	3	2	0
October	17	32	5	9	5	9	10	6	0	0
November	18	20	17	9	4	7	4	11	0	2
December	19	15	6	10	6	14	16	6	1	3
Totals	133	120	78	136	241	148	122	92	19	20
Means	4									
Extremes										

Height of r Observations are from Darrell's

Height of l 64° 49' W.
at Hamilton Hotel
64° 47' W.

Height of T

Height of I

W. A. MACKY,
Meteorologist.

**Name
in
sit**

Sand

South

Warv

Page

Pemk

Devo

Smith

Ham

St. G

SAVINGS BANK, 1946.

Bank Branches at the following Post Offices.	Whether Govern- ment or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st December.	Amount of Deposits during year.	Amount of Withdrawals during year.	Total amount to credit of Depositors 31st December.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds	Revenue.	Expenditure.
Hamilton	Government.	Established under Savings Bank Act, 1871 now Governed by Savings Bank Act, 1940 No. 16.	7,731	£ s. d. 138,742 0 9	£ s. d. 88,011 4 10	£ s. d.	2%	Nominal Value 421,054 5 5	*13,786 4 2	†9,121 17 10
St. George's	"			14,560 14 1	12,126 14 9		"			
Mangrove Bay	"			15,774 8 6	15,257 18 7		"	Market Value 463,075 13 5		
Ireland Island	"		7,731	14,304 11 0	16,621 2 5		"			
In addition to Depositors' Withdrawals shown above, £31,000 0 0 was withdrawn for investment.				183,381 14 4	132,017 0 7	410,524 5 6				

*Interest derived from investments and deposits.

†This amount is made up of Interest credited to depositors during the year and cost of operation.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, 1946.

HOUSE OCCUPIED AS RESIDENCE BY GOVERNOR.

Name and situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement, and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Quarters.		Land.	Garden.
"Mount Langton," one mile from Hamilton, the Capital and seat of Government.	Drawing Room used for Entertainments, 51 ft. x 22 ft. 6 in. West Hall, 25 ft. 6 in. x 18 ft. Boudoir or Morning Room, 25 ft. x 18 ft.	Eleven in all. One—18 ft. x 18 ft. One—18 ft. x 15 ft. One—27 ft. x 17 ft. One—18 ft. x 18 ft. Two—17 ft. x 17 ft. One—18 ft. x 25 ft. Two—18 ft. x 17 ft. Two—17 ft. x 17 ft. In Attics. With six bathrooms.	SERVANT'S QUARTERS AT HOUSE. 7 Bedrooms, Servants Dining Room and Sitting Room, Men's Mess Room with Kitchen. Footmen's bathroom. BUTLER'S COTTAGE. Living Room, 2 Bedrooms, Kitchen and Bathroom furnished. COACHMAN'S COTTAGE. Living Room, 3 Bedrooms, Kitchen, Bathroom, and 2 Storerooms, furnished. MEN'S QUARTERS OVER STABLES. 3 Rooms. NORTH SHORE COTTAGE. Living Room, 2 Bedrooms, Kitchen and Bathroom, unfurnished.	Drawing and Dining Rooms, Boudoir, A. D. C.'s Office and two Bedrooms are furnished with coal grates for heating. Electric light throughout. Cost of fuel and electric current borne by Governor. Electric heat plugs provided in convenient locations throughout.	About 38 acres, half covered with cedar scrubs, including four or five acres of pleasure grounds with good variety of trees and shrubs. One Cork-turf Tennis Court.	About three acres.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Any other information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage payable.	
One Head Gardener and three Assistants paid by the Colonial Government.	Wages of Household Staff, Electric Current, Fuel for Heating and Cooking, maintenance of two Government owned horses, Cattle feed and 2 cars.	Drawing Room, Dining Room, Morning Room, Billiard and Smoking Room, Two offices used by the Governor's staff, eleven bedrooms, the front halls, stair hall, and corridor connected therewith, curtains, bed and table linen, crockery, glassware and plate, the cupboards, tables and sinks in the kitchen, pantries and larders, and the fixtures in the w.c.'s, and bathrooms are maintained by Colonial Government.	Nil.	Yes.	Nil.	Goods imported by Governor from any source for his use or consumption in his establishment or family in these Islands.—Duty Free. (See Customs Tariff Act 1938 No. 29 — Item 35.) Wages of Head Coachman are paid by Colonial Government.

RETURN OF RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES, 1946.

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, 1946.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST OFFICE.

REVENUE:—

Gross receipts from Postage Stamps, Newswrappers, etc. ...	£77,400	9	9
Postage Stamps sold by Crown Agents	12,268	15	9
Commission on Money Orders	319	1	7
Commission on Postal Orders	56	9	5
Customs Duty collected on Parcel Post packages	32,879	16	2
Other receipts	2,140	16	5
Total Postal Revenue	£125,065	9	1

EXPENDITURE:—

For salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money & Postal Order business) within the Colony	£32,377	4	0
For conveyance of mails beyond the Colony, including Air Mails and Transit charges	19,314	12	11
Customs Duty paid to Collector of Customs	32,879	16	2
Total cost of Postal Service	84,571	13	1
Net Revenue	£40,493	16	0

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	No. of Mails Received.	No. of Mails Despatched.
United States of America	Alcoa Steamship Corporation. Furness Bermuda Line,	56	54
United Kingdom	Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.	11	3
Canada	Canadian National. Furness Bermuda Line	43	26
West Indies	Canadian National. Alcoa Steamship Corporation.	9	43

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

(If distinct from Post Office.)
No Telegraphs.

ROADS.

There are about 100 miles of Government Roads.

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, 1946. —continued.

TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Colony's share of Subsidy.
Halifax	Cable and Wireless (West Indies) Ltd.	Nil.
Turks Island and Jamaica	" " "	Nil.

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDERS, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1946.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
14	4	—

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, ETC., DEALT WITH IN 1946.

	Internal.	External.		Total.
		Received.	Despatched.	
Letters	1,737,600	1,211,279	826,948	3,775,827
Post Cards	38,950	33,900	441,950	514,800
Newspapers, Books, Samples, and Circulars	381,600	631,700	319,450	1,332,750
Parcels	—	37,963	26,475	64,438
Telegrams	—	—	—	—

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN THE COLONY AND GREAT BRITAIN, AND BETWEEN THE COLONY AND OTHER COLONIES OR FOREIGN COUNTRIES IN 1946.

	Issued in Colony.			Paid in Colony.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Great Britain	£10,495	17	5	£ 7,162	6	1
Canada	3,499	14	7	896	10	4
United States	8,727	3	7	11,330	16	5
West Indies and British Guiana	6,870	19	6	1,513	13	8
Bermuda Money Orders repaid	...	...	...	96	19	1
British Postal Orders	12,225	5	11	7,556	5	8
Total	£41,819	1	0	£28,556	11	3

RATES OF POSTAGE CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY.

POSTAGE RATES.

Local Letters:—1½d. and 1d. for every additional ounce.

Book Packets:—Halfpenny per two ounces.

Newspapers:—One farthing.

Post Cards:—One Penny.

Foreign Letters:—To Great Britain and British Colonies etc., 2½d. and 1d. for every additional ounce. To U. S. of America and all other countries:—3d. per ounce and 1½d. for each additional ounce or fraction thereof.

Air Mail Letters:—(Per half ounce). Great Britain 1/3. Canada and the United States of America:—6d.

Books, Newspapers, etc.—½d. per two ounces.

Post Cards:—2d. each.

Registration Fee:—Threepence.

Parcel Post:—
For a parcel weighing not over 3 lbs., 2/6
Over 3lbs., but not over 7lbs. 6/-
Over 7lbs., but not over 11lbs. 9/3
Over 11lbs. but not over 22lbs. 15/9

Canada:
Limit of weight 20 lbs.
6d. per lb. or fraction.
(Barbados, Grenada, St. Lucia and Saba):
Limit of weight 11 lbs.
6d. per lb. or fraction.

Br. Guiana,
Jamaica, (Cay-
man & Turks
Islds.) Trinidad,
Tobago, Anti-
gua, Barbuda,
Montserrat, St.
Kitts, Nevis,
Anguilla, Do-
minica & Vir-
gin Islands.

To Great Britain. St. Vin- cent. gin Islands.

Bahamas:
Limit of weight 22 lbs.
6d. per lb. or fraction.
United States:
Limit of weight 22 lbs.
6d. per lb. or fraction.

STATISTICS OF PRIVATE LICENSED TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.

Number of Subscribers:—2,600.

Mileage of Wire:—26,500.

To avoid fine, this book should be returned on
or before the date last stamped below

10M-10-47

--	--	--

354.7299

B517

f

751688

